1st Quarter 2007

## U.S. Housing Market Conditions

May 2007

#### **SUMMARY**

Economic growth in the first quarter of 2007 was significantly lower than growth performance of the fourth quarter of 2006. The labor situation in the first quarter saw continued job growth and low unemployment. Mortgage interest rates remain close to 6 percent and actually declined slightly in the first quarter of 2007. Housing affordability improved as sales prices of existing homes slipped. Housing market performance was weak in the first quarter of 2007, with falling production levels and weak new home sales. Inventories of new and existing homes available for sale are at very high levels, with enough houses available to last more than 7 months. The homeownership rate declined to 68.4 percent in the first quarter of 2007.

#### **Housing Production**

Housing production was off in the first quarter of 2007, especially when compared with the first quarter of 2006. Single-family building permits, starts, and completions were down 4 to 10 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 21 to 33 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The numbers of permits, starts, and completions have declined for four or more consecutive quarters. Shipments of manufactured homes declined in the first quarter and remained below the 100,000-unit annual rate.

■ In the first quarter of 2007, builders took out permits for 1,556,000 (SAAR) new housing units, down 0.3 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 27.4 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Single-family building permits were issued for 1,118,000 (SAAR) housing units in the first quarter of 2007, down 4.1 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 30.7 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Both total and single-family permits have declined for six consecutive quarters.

- Construction was started on 1,474,000 (SAAR) new housing units in the first quarter of 2007, down 5.4 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 30.6 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Single-family housing starts equaled 1,177,000 (SAAR) units in the first quarter of 2007, down 4.6 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 32.6 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Both total and single-family starts have declined for four consecutive quarters.
- In the first quarter of 2007, construction was completed on 1,702,000 (SAAR) new homes, down 10.8 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 18.8 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Single-family housing completions were 1,378,000 in the first quarter of 2007, down 10.3 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 21.2 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Both total and single-family completions have declined for four consecutive quarters.
- Manufacturers shipped 94,000 (SAAR) new manufactured homes in the first quarter of 2007, down 3.8 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 36.4 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006.

<u>I</u>	n	S	i	d	e
Tab	le of C	Conter	nts	•••••	2
Upo	t-Time late Fr erican	om th	e 2005	5	5
Nat	ional	Data .	•••••		17
Reg	ional A	Activi	t <b>y</b>		31
His	torical	Data.			65
200	6 Ann	ual Ind	dex		95







## **Table of Contents**

Summary	1
Housing Production	]
Affordability and Interest Rates	0
Multifamily Housing	۵
First-Time Homebuyers: Update From	
the 2005 American Housing Survey	5
The American Housing Survey Demographic Characteristics of First-	5
Time Homebuyers	_
Location of First-Time Homebuyers	8
There is a Committee of the Pines	
Time HomebuyersFirst-Time Homebuyers' Mortgages	9
First-Time Homebuyers' Mortgages	12
Notes	15
National Data	1.5
Housing Production Permits	1/
Starts	11
Under Construction	18
Completions	19
CompletionsManufactured (Mobile) Home	
Shipments	19
Housing Marketing	2.0
Home Sales	20
Home Prices	21
Housing Affordability	22
Apartment Absorptions	23
Manufactured (Mobile) Home	20
Placements Builders' Views of	23
Housing Market Activity	24
Housing Finance	25
Mortgage Interest Rates FHA 1–4 Family Mortgage	25
Insurance	26
PMI and VA Activity	26
PMI and VA Activity Delinquencies and Foreclosures	27
Housing Investment	
Residential Fixed Investment and	
Gross Domestic Product	28
Housing Inventory	
Housing Stock	2.9
Vacancy Rates	30
Homeownership Rates	30
Darton I And to	
Regional Activity	31
Regional Reports	32
New England	32
New York/New Jersey	34
Mid-Atlantic	37
Midwest	39
Southwest	40
Great PlainsRocky Mountain	42
Pacific	45
Northwest	47

Housing Market Profiles49
Austin-Round Rock, Texas49
Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont50
Common Chairti Torres
Corpus Christi, Texas
Indianapolis, Indiana52
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma53
Phoenix, Arizona54
Roanoké, Virginia56 Spokane, Washington57
Spokane, Washington57
St. Paul, Minnesota58
Ventura County, California59 Washington, D.C61 Units Authorized by Building Permits,
Washington, D.C61
Units Authorized by Building Permits,
Year to Date: HUD Regions
and States63
Units Authorized by Building Permits,
Year to Date: 50 Most Active Core
Based Statistical Areas (Listed by
Total Building Permits)64
Total Ballang Fernito,
Historical Data65
Table 1
New Privately Owned Housing
Units Authorized: 1967–Present65
Table 2
New Privately Owned Housing
Units Started: 1967-Present66
Table 3
New Privately Owned Housing Units
Under Construction: 1970–Present67
Table 4
New Privately Owned Housing
Units Completed: 1970–Present68
Table 5
Manufactured (Mobile) Home
Shipments, Residential Placements,
Average Prices, and Units for Sale:
1977–Present69
Table 6
New Single-Family Home Sales:
1970–Present70
Table 7
Existing Home Sales: 1969–Present71
Table 8
New Single-Family Home Prices:
1964–Present72
Table 9
Existing Home Prices: 1969–Present73
Table 10
Repeat Sales House Price Index:
1975–Present74
Table 11
Housing Affordability Index:
1973–Present75
Table 12
Market Absorption of New Rental
Units and Median Asking Rent:
1070 Decompt 76
1970–Present76
Table 13
Table 13
Table 13 Builders' Views of Housing Market
Table 13 Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity: 1979–Present77
Table 13 Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity: 1979–Present77 Table 14
Table 13 Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity: 1979–Present77

Mortgage Interest Rates, Points,
Effective Rates, and Average Term
to Maturity on Conventional Loans
Closed: 1982–Present79
Table 16
FHA, VA, and PMI 1–4 Family Mortgage Insurance Activity:
1971–Present80
Table 17
FHA Unassisted Multifamily
Mortgage Insurance Activity:
1980–Present81
Table 18
Mortgage Delinquencies and Foreclosures Started: 1986–Present82
Table 19
Expenditures for Existing Residential
Properties: 1977–Present83
Table 20
Value of New Construction Put in
Place, Private Residential Buildings: 1974–Present84
Table 21 Gross Domestic Product and
Residential Fixed Investment:
1960–Present85
Table 22
Net Change in Number of House-
holds by Age of Householder: 1971–Present86
Table 23
Net Change in Number of House-
holds by Type of Household:
1971–Present87
Table 24
Net Change in Number of House- holds by Race and Ethnicity of
Householder: 1971–Present88
Table 25
Total U.S. Housing Stock:
1970–Present89
Table 26
Rental Vacancy Rates:
1979–Present90 Table 27
Homeownership Rates by Age
of Householder: 1982–Present91
Table 28
Homeownership Rates by Region and
Metropolitan Status: 1983–Present92
Table 29
Homeownership Rates by Race and Ethnicity: 1983–Present
Table 30
Homeownership Rates by Household
Type: 1983–Present94
2006 Annual Index95
.000 minual muca93

#### **Housing Marketing**

Sales of new homes declined in the first quarter of 2007 while sales of existing homes increased slightly. Sales prices were mixed. New home sales prices increased from those recorded during the first and fourth quarters of 2006, but existing home prices decreased from those in the first and fourth quarters of 2006. Inventories of new and existing homes available for sale at the end of the first quarter of 2007 remain at high levels, especially relative to current sales volume. Builders were slightly more optimistic overall in the first quarter regarding current sales expectations, future sales expectations, and prospective buyer traffic.

- During the first quarter of 2007, builders sold 856,000 (SAAR) new single-family homes, down 13.7 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 23.0 percent from the first quarter of 2006. This level of sales is the lowest quarterly value since the second quarter of 2000 and the seventh consecutive quarterly decline.
- REALTORS® sold 6,413,000 (SAAR) existing homes in the first quarter of 2007, up 2.4 percent from the fourth quarter but down 6.6 percent from the first quarter of 2006.
- The median sales price for new homes sold in the first quarter of 2007 was \$252,200, up 2.8 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 1.8 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The average sales price increased 7.6 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and increased 5.6 percent from the first quarter of 2006 to \$322,400. The price of a constant-quality new home was estimated to be \$275,200 in the first quarter of 2007, up 2.5 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 5.0 percent from the first quarter of 2006.
- Existing homes sold during the first quarter of 2007 had a median price of \$213,800, down 2.5 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 1.7 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The average price was \$260,300, down 2.1 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 1.7 percent from the first quarter of 2006.
- At the end of the first quarter of 2007, the inventory of new homes available for sale was 545,000, up 1.7 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 but down 1.4 percent from the first quarter of 2006. This inventory, the fourth highest since this data series began in 1963, would support

- 7.8 months of sales at the current sales pace, up 1.6 months from the end of the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 1.7 months from the end of the first quarter of 2006. The inventory of existing homes available for sale was 3,745,000 at the end of the first quarter of 2007, up 8.6 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 17.1 percent from the first quarter of 2006. This inventory would support 7.3 months of sales at the current sales pace, up 0.7 month from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 1.7 months from the first quarter of 2006.
- Home builders were more optimistic in the first quarter of 2007 than they were in the fourth quarter of 2006 but were still less optimistic than they were a year earlier, according to the National Association of Home Builders/Wells Fargo composite Housing Market Index. The index was 37 in the first quarter, up 5 index points from the fourth quarter of 2006 but down 19 index points from the first quarter of 2006. All three components of the composite index improved—current sales expectations were up 4 points, future sales expectations were up 5 points, and prospective buyer traffic was up 4 points.

#### **Affordability and Interest Rates**

In the first quarter of 2007, the interest rate for 30-year, fixed-rate mortgages averaged 6.22 percent, down 3 basis points from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 2 basis points from the first quarter of 2006. The first quarter value of 6.22 percent is the 13th lowest value ever reported by the Freddie Mac Primary Mortgage Market Survey since it began reporting this data in 1971. Housing affordability improved slightly from the past quarter and from the first quarter of 2006, according to the index published by the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®. The composite index indicates that, in the first quarter of 2007, the family earning the median income (\$58,615) had 114.7 percent of the income needed to purchase the median-priced (\$212,300) existing home, using standard lending guidelines. This value is up 5.2 points from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 4.9 points from the first quarter of 2006. This slight improvement in the first quarter is attributable to a 3.1-percent decline in the median house price, an increase of 0.6 percent in the median family income, and a 10basis-point decrease in the interest rate. The improvement from the first quarter of 2006 resulted from a 1.7-percent decrease in the median house price, a



5-basis-point decrease in the mortgage interest rate, and a 3.0-percent increase in the median family income. Despite this improvement in affordability, homeownership declined. The national homeownership rate in the first quarter of 2007 was 68.4 percent, down 0.5 percentage point from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 0.1 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006.

#### **Multifamily Housing**

The multifamily (5+ units) sector was mixed in the first quarter of 2007. The issuance of building permits increased while starts and completions declined. The absorption of new rental units was near the record low set in the previous quarter, and the vacancy rate increased to near the historical high of 10.4 percent.

■ In the first quarter of 2007, builders took out building permits for 365,000 (SAAR) new multifamily units, up 12.1 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 but down 16.6 percent from the first quarter of 2006.

- Builders started construction on 267,000 (SAAR) new multifamily units in the first quarter of 2007, down 7.5 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 22.3 percent from the first quarter of 2006.
- Builders completed 287,000 (SAAR) new multifamily units in the first quarter of 2007, down 9.6 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 1.1 percent from the first quarter of 2006.
- The rental vacancy rate in the first quarter of 2007 was 10.1 percent, up 0.3 percentage point from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 0.6 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006. The record-high quarterly vacancy rate of 10.4 percent was set in the first quarter of 2004.
- Market absorption of new rental apartments improved in the first quarter of 2007. Of the 33,000 new apartments completed in the fourth quarter of 2006, 57 percent were leased or absorbed within the first 3 months following completion. This absorption rate is historically low, and nearly equal to the all-time low of 52 percent recorded in the third quarter 2006.

# FIRST-TIME HOMEBUYERS: UPDATE FROM THE 2005 AMERICAN HOUSING SURVEY

In 2005, there were nearly 75 million homeowning households in the United States, representing nearly 69 percent of all households. During the past decade, homeownership rates have risen fairly steadily from 64.0 percent in 1994. Historically low interest rates, real income growth, steady employ-ment levels, and the introduction of new mortgage lending programs aimed at lower income and younger families have contributed to this growth in home-ownership. The February 2004 issue of U.S. Housing Market Conditions contained the article, "First-Time Homebuyers: Update From the 2001 American Housing Survey." This current article updates and extends the first-time homebuyer information in that article, using the more recent 2005 American Housing Survey (AHS). First-time homebuyers are households that moved in the year preceding the interview and answered "no" to the question, "Did you ever own a home before?" According to the AHS, about 6.4 million homeowners moved into their housing units within the year before the AHS interview, and nearly 2.5 million, or 38 percent, of these homeowners were first-time homebuyers.

This article examines the characteristics of the 2005 AHS sample of first-time homebuyers, comparing them with other recent homebuyers (that is, repeat homebuyers) and with other homeowners (that is, homeowners who had not moved in the year before the interview).

Compared with other recent homebuyers and other homeowners, first-time homebuyers are younger, more often foreign born, and more likely to be minorities. They live less frequently in traditional families (for example, husband-wife families). First-time homebuyers are more likely to live in the Northeast and West or in the central cities of metropolitan areas and less likely to live outside

metropolitan areas. Although first-time homebuyers mostly purchase single-family detached structures, they are more likely to purchase townhouses, apartments in multifamily condominium or cooperative buildings, and manufactured (mobile) homes than are other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Their housing units tend to be smaller and of more modest value than those of other homeowners. First-time homebuyers more often require mortgage financing, take out smaller mortgages, and more often rely on Federal Housing Administration (FHA) mortgage insurance and Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) guarantees. In general, first-time homebuyers in 2005 were very similar to first-time homebuyers in 2001.

#### The American Housing Survey

Every other year, the Census Bureau conducts the national version of the AHS. This national sample includes about 60,000 housing units. Occupants provide information to the Census Bureau's field interviewers. The AHS collects extensive information on the housing structure and unit; social, demographic, and economic characteristics of the occupants; equipment in the unit; housing costs and mortgage information; condition and quality of the housing unit; neighborhood features and qualities; commuting and labor force information; remodeling and improvements; and moving and relocation data. Because the AHS is a statistical sample, the estimates presented here are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors, and the reader should consider the nature of the data when reading the discussion of the results.

## **Demographic Characteristics** of First-Time Homebuyers

First-time homebuyers surveyed for the 2005 AHS were nearly twice as likely to be minorities as were other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 1 shows that 34.6 percent of first-time homebuyers were minority households: 10.9 percent were non-Hispanic, Black; 7.4 percent were non-Hispanic of other races; and 16.4 percent were Hispanic. In contrast, only 19.0 percent of other recent homebuyers were minorities: 4.3 percent were non-Hispanic, Black; 4.4 were non-Hispanic of other races; and 10.3 percent were Hispanic. Little



Exhibit 1. Homebuyers by Race and Ethnicity, 2005

Race and Ethnicity	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
White, non-Hispanic	1,615,288	65.4	3,214,516	81.0	54,831,856	80.0
Black, non-Hispanic	269,546	10.9	170,833	4.3	5,886,072	8.6
Other, non-Hispanic	181,761	7.4	174,710	4.4	2,853,028	4.2
Hispanic	404,837	16.4	409,885	10.3	4,937,635	7.2
All	2,471,432	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,591	100.0

difference in the minority representation was apparent among other recent homebuyers and other homeowners; that is, 19.0 percent and 20.0 percent, respectively. Within the minority group, however, non-Hispanic, Black householders have a higher representation among other homeowners (8.6 percent) than among other recent homebuyers (4.3 percent.) Minority representation among all three groups has increased since 2001. The minority representation increased from 31.7 to 34.6 percent among first-time homebuyers, from 17.4 to 19.0 percent among other recent homebuyers, and from 18.2 to 20.0 percent among other homeowners.

In 2005, first-time homebuyers were more likely than other recent homebuyers and other homeowners to be foreign born, both citizens and noncitizens. Exhibit 2 shows that 17.5 percent of first-time homebuyers were foreign born, with 6.4 percent being naturalized citizens and 11.1 percent noncitizens. The exhibit also shows that 11.4 percent of other recent homebuyers and 8.6 percent of other homeowners are foreign born. Foreign-born noncitizens show the sharpest contrast in representation across the three homeowner groups. First-time homebuyers

are much more likely to be foreign-born noncitizens (11.1 percent) than are other recent homebuyers (4.7 percent) or other homeowners (3.1 percent). When compared with 2001 data, the 2005 data show increases in the representation of foreign-born households among first-time homebuyers. The sharpest difference is in the representation of foreign-born noncitizens among first-time homebuyers. In 2001, 8.3 percent of first-time homebuyers were foreign-born noncitizens; in 2005, this figure increased to 11.1 percent.

First-time homebuyers are less likely to be traditional husband-wife families than are other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 3 shows that, in 2005, 51.6 percent of first-time homebuyers were husband-wife families compared with 64.7 percent of other recent homebuyers and 62.4 percent of other homeowners. First-time homebuyers are more likely to be nontraditional family households headed by other males and other females (such as families in which heads are widowed, divorced, separated, or single or are married but have a spouse who is absent for some other reason). Among first-time homebuyers, 5.5 percent were families headed

Exhibit 2. Homebuyers by Citizenship, 2005

Citizenship	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Citizensinp	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Native, born in the United States	1,956,786	79.2	3,445,875	86.8	61,307,641	89.5
Native, born in Puerto Rico or U.S. outlying area	71,019	2.9	42,527	1.1	940,798	1.4
Native born abroad of U.S. parent(s)	11,571	0.5	29,429	0.7	357,565	0.5
Foreign born, U.S. citizen by naturalization	158,550	6.4	264,180	6.7	3,791,028	5.5
Foreign born, not a U.S. citizen	273,505	11.1	187,932	4.7	2,111,557	3.1
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,943	100.0	68,508,589	100.0

Exhibit 3. Homebuyers by Family and Household Type, 2005

Family and Household Type	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
ranning and mousehold Type	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Husband-wife families	1,274,418	51.6	2,567,840	64.7	42,780,348	62.4
Other male-headed families	135,612	5.5	142,815	3.6	2,312,922	3.4
Other female-headed families	256,967	10.4	333,338	8.4	6,151,971	9.0
Male-headed (nonfamily) households	521,370	21.1	441,021	11.1	7,214,128	10.5
Female-headed (nonfamily) households	283,064	11.5	484,930	12.2	10,049,221	14.7
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0

by other males and 10.4 percent were families headed by other females. In comparison, 3.6 percent of other recent homebuyers were families headed by other males and 8.4 percent were families headed by other females. Among other homeowners, families headed by other males and other females amounted to 3.4 and 9.0 percent, respectively.

First-time homebuyers are more likely to be non-family households due to the increased representation of male-headed (nonfamily) households among first-time homebuyers.<sup>2</sup> Exhibit 3 shows that, in 2005, male-headed (nonfamily) households accounted for 21.1 percent of all first-time homebuyers compared with 11.1 percent of other recent homebuyers and 10.5 percent of all other homeowners. Female-headed (nonfamily) households accounted for nearly equal portions of first-time and other recent homebuyers (11.5 and 12.2 percent, respectively) but represented a slightly higher percentage of other homeowners (14.7 percent). Between 2001 and 2005, the portion

of first-time homebuyers who were male-headed (nonfamily) households increased from 16.4 to 21.1 percent and the portion of first-time homebuyers who were traditional husband-wife families decreased from 54.3 to 51.6 percent.

First-time homebuyers are considerably younger than other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 4 shows that, in 2005, 65.7 percent of first-time homebuyers were under age 35 compared with 21.4 percent of other recent homebuyers and 11.9 percent of other homeowners. This pattern holds true for each of the three age subgroups—under age 25, ages 25 to 29, and ages 30 to 34. Median ages also indicate the more youthful composition of the first-time homebuyer group. Although other recent homebuyers had a median age of 45 and other homeowners were the oldest of the three homeowner categories, with a median age of 53, first-time homebuyers had a median age of just 31. The 2005 age distribution shows a slight movement toward

Exhibit 4. Homebuyers by Age of Householder, 2005

Age of Householder	First-Time I	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		neowners
Age of Householder	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 25	453,227	18.3	66,915	1.7	916,462	1.3
25 to 29	700,410	28.3	253,831	6.4	2,455,371	3.6
30 to 34	469,317	19.0	530,027	13.4	4,782,374	7.0
35 to 44	491,311	19.9	1,118,434	28.2	13,806,406	20.2
45 to 64	325,318	13.2	1,532,974	38.6	29,242,961	42.7
65 and over	31,848	1.3	467,763	11.8	17,305,016	25.3
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0
Median		31		45		53



younger first-time homebuyers compared with the 2001 data; the February 2004 article reported that 63.0 percent of first-time homebuyers were under age 35.

Household size does not appear to differ among the three groups of homeowners, as shown in Exhibit 5. In 2005, first-time homebuyers and other homeowners both had median household sizes of 2.8 people, while other recent homebuyers had a slightly larger median household size of 2.9 people. Few differences exist in the median household size for the three groups when compared with the 2001 results.

The household incomes of first-time homebuyers are considerably lower than those of other recent homebuyers but nearly equal to the household incomes of other homeowners. Exhibit 6 shows that, in 2005, first-time homebuyers had a median income of \$52,826, other recent homebuyers had a median income of \$69,797, and other homeowners had a median income of \$56,561. Although 52 percent of first-time homebuyers and 55 percent of other homeowners had incomes above \$50,000, 64.1 percent of

other recent homebuyers had incomes of more than \$50,000. These patterns for all three homeowner groups closely follow those reported for 2001.

#### **Location of First-Time Homebuyers**

First-time homebuyers are less likely to live in the Northeast but more likely to live in the West than are other homeowners. On the other hand, these first-time homebuyers are more likely to live in the Northeast and Midwest than are other recent homebuyers. Exhibit 7 shows that, in 2005, 37.2 percent of other homeowners lived in the South, 18.1 percent lived in the Northeast, 24.6 percent lived in the Midwest, and 20.1 percent lived in the West. First-time homebuyers are distributed in a similar manner except for a smaller share in the Northeast (14.5 percent) and a larger share in the West (23.6.) Compared with other recent homebuyers, first-time homebuyers were more likely to live in the Northeast

Exhibit 5. Homebuyers by Number of People in Household, 2005

Number of Boorle in Household	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Number of People in Household	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
One	520,793	21.1	741,908	18.7	14,941,553	21.8
Two	850,846	34.4	1,326,064	33.4	24,499,202	35.8
Three	422,809	17.1	696,072	17.5	11,017,393	16.1
Four	332,003	13.4	724,412	18.2	10,850,697	15.8
Five	230,911	9.3	335,553	8.5	4,719,135	6.9
Six	74,657	3.0	88,341	2.2	1,590,926	2.3
Seven	39,411	1.6	57,594	1.5	889,683	1.3
All	2,471,430	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,589	100.0
Median		2.8		2.9		2.8

Exhibit 6. Homebuyers by Household Income, 2005

Household Income (\$)	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Less than 25,000	405,750	16.4	578,573	14.6	14,823,789	21.6
25,000 to 49,999	774,386	31.3	847,186	21.3	16,356,551	23.9
50,000 to 99,999	983,389	39.8	1,412,339	35.6	23,426,604	34.2
100,000 and more	307,906	12.5	1,131,846	28.5	13,901,646	20.3
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0
Median		\$52,826		\$69,797		\$56,561

Exhibit 7. Homebuyers by Census Region, 2005

Census Region	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Northeast	358,455	14.5	452,683	11.4	12,431,204	18.1
Midwest	624,634	25.3	854,747	21.5	16,880,457	24.6
South	905,776	36.6	1,638,927	41.3	25,458,247	37.2
West	582,566	23.6	1,023,587	25.8	13,738,683	20.1
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,591	100.0

(14.5 percent compared with 11.4 percent) and Midwest (25.3 compared with 21.5 percent) and less likely to live in the South (36.6 percent compared with 41.3 percent) and the West (23.6 percent compared with 25.8 percent.)

First-time homebuyers are slightly more likely to live in central cities of metropolitan areas and slightly less likely to live outside metropolitan areas than are other recent homebuyers. Exhibit 8 shows that, in 2005, 29.7 percent of first-time homebuyers lived in central cities compared with 21.5 percent of other recent homebuyers and 22.1 percent of other homeowners. Residing outside metropolitan areas was the choice of 27.2 percent of first-time homebuyers, 38.3 percent of other recent homebuyers, and 26.6 percent of other homeowners. For each homeowner group, most households lived in suburban areas—43.1 percent of first-time homebuyers, 40.2 percent of other recent buyers, and 51.3 percent of other homeowners. Significant shifts in preferences away from suburban locations in favor of locations outside metropolitan statistical areas have occurred since 2001. In 2005, first-time and other recent homebuyers were less likely to live in suburban locations (43.1 and 40.2 percent, respectively) than they were in 2001 (54.4 and 55.1 percent, respectively).

## Types of Housing Purchased by First-Time Homebuyers

Although first-time homebuyers, like most Americans, generally live in single-family, detached homes, they are more likely to live in townhouses (singlefamily, attached), manufactured (mobile) homes, and multi-family units than are other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 9 shows that, in 2005, 70.8 percent of first-time homebuyers lived in single-family, detached units compared with 80.5 percent of other recent homebuyers and 82.9 percent of other homeowners. First-time homebuyers are more likely to live in single-family, attached units (9.5 percent) than are other recent homebuyers (5.8 percent) or other homeowners (5.1 percent). They also are more likely to live in multifamily structures (9.9 percent) than are other recent homebuyers (5.3 percent) or other homeowners (4.8 percent).3 Finally, first-time homebuyers and other recent homebuyers are more likely (9.8 percent and 8.5 percent, respectively) to live in manufactured (mobile) homes than are other homeowners (7.2 percent). Since 2001, some changes have occurred in the distribution of homeowners by

Exhibit 8. Homebuyers by Location of Home, 2005

Location of Home	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Inside metropolitan statistical area						
Central city	735,195	29.7	853,329	21.5	15,120,460	22.1
Suburban area	1,064,139	43.1	1,596,852	40.2	35,134,903	51.3
Outside metropolitan statistical area	672,097	27.2	1,519,763	38.3	18,253,227	26.6
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0



Exhibit 9. Homebuyers by Home Structure Type, 2005

Home Structure Type	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Home Structure Type	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Single-family, detached	1,749,388	70.8	3,194,759	80.5	56,783,420	82.9
Single-family, attached	235,125	9.5	228,477	5.8	3,512,384	5.1
Multifamily						
2 to 4 units	73,562	3.0	85,399	2.2	1,351,168	2.0
5 to 9 units	44,600	1.8	35,487	0.9	417,545	0.6
10 to 19 units	57,811	2.3	24,697	0.6	471,656	0.7
20 to 49 units	23,931	1.0	27,448	0.7	399,364	0.6
50 or more units	43,662	1.8	36,228	0.9	650,398	0.9
Manufactured house	243,352	9.8	337,449	8.5	4,922,656	7.2
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,591	100.0

structure type. First-time homebuyers are less likely to live in manufactured housing units (9.8 percent in 2005 compared with 12.9 percent in 2001) and more likely to live in multifamily housing units (9.9 percent in 2005 compared with 7.1 percent in 2001.)

Condominium and cooperative forms of ownership are more prevalent among first-time homebuyers than among other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 10 shows that, in 2005, 11.9 percent of first-time homebuyers and 7.5 percent of other recent homebuyers lived in condominiums or

cooperatives compared with only 5.3 percent of other homeowners. Since 2001, a slight increase has occurred in the proportion of first-time homebuyers choosing condominiums or cooperatives (11.9 percent in 2005 compared with 11.0 percent in 2001).

Compared with other recent homebuyers and other homeowners, first-time homebuyers tend to live in housing units containing fewer rooms. Exhibit 11 indicates that, in 2005, 17.8 percent of first-time homebuyers purchased homes with four or fewer

Exhibit 10. Homebuyers by Ownership Type, 2005

Condominium or	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Cooperative Ownership	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Yes	293,040	11.9	298,518	7.5	3,609,039	5.3
No	2,178,391	88.1	3,671,426	92.5	64,899,552	94.7
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,591	100.0

Exhibit 11. Homebuyers by Number of Rooms, 2005

Number of Rooms	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Four or fewer	439,026	17.8	368,764	9.3	7,122,229	10.4
Five	711,250	28.8	769,959	19.4	15,465,240	22.6
Six	651,299	26.4	902,985	22.7	17,947,116	26.2
Seven	344,805	14.0	698,328	17.6	12,048,031	17.6
Eight or more	325,051	13.2	1,229,908	31.0	15,925,974	23.2
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0
Median		6.1		6.9		6.7

rooms, considerably above the rates for other recent homebuyers (9.3 percent) and other homeowners (10.4 percent). The same pattern holds true for homes with five rooms, which were purchased by 28.8 percent of first-time homebuyers, 19.4 percent of other recent homebuyers, and 22.6 percent of other homeowners. Only 13.2 percent of first-time homebuyers occupied large housing units with eight or more rooms, compared with 31.0 percent of recent homebuyers and 23.2 percent of other homeowners. The median number of rooms also reflects the purchase of smaller homes by first-time homebuyers— 6.1 rooms compared with 6.9 rooms for other recent homebuyers and 6.7 rooms for other homeowners. Between 2001 and 2005, no major shift occurred in the number of rooms contained in housing units purchased by first-time homebuyers, with one exception: they purchased a higher proportion of units that had eight or more rooms (13.2 percent in 2005 compared with 11.9 percent in 2001) and purchased a lower proportion of units with seven or fewer rooms (14.0 percent in 2005 compared with 16.6 percent in 2001.)

First-time homebuyers are more likely to live in smaller housing units than are other recent homebuyers and other homeowners. Exhibit 12 shows that, in 2005, 30.0 percent of first-time homebuyers lived in smaller units with two or fewer bedrooms compared with 18.1 percent of other recent homebuyers and 21.3 percent of other homeowners. Likewise, first-time homebuyers are less likely to occupy larger units with four or more bedrooms (19.4 percent) compared with other recent homebuyers (34.6 percent) and other homeowners (26.6 percent). The median number of bedrooms also shows that first-time homebuyers (3.4 bedrooms) live in smaller housing units than do other recent homebuyers (3.7 bedrooms) and other homeowners (3.6 bedrooms). Despite these trends, first-time

homebuyers made a shift into larger units with four or more bedrooms between 2001 and 2005; 19.4 percent of first-time homebuyers purchased units with four or more bedrooms in 2005 compared with 16.6 percent in 2001.

First-time homebuyers and other recent homebuyers are more likely to live in newer housing (units built in 2000 or later) than are other homeowners. Exhibit 13 shows that, in 2005, 20.2 percent of first-time homebuyers and 33.4 percent of other recent homebuyers owned homes built in 2000 or later, which are significantly higher percentages than the 7.6 percent of other homeowners who lived in newer housing. Although both recent homebuyer groups are more likely to live in newer units than are other homeowners, first-time homebuyers tend to live in housing that is slightly older than the units occupied by other recent homebuyers. For example, in 2005, 21.5 percent of first-time homebuyers lived in units built before 1950 while only 11.9 percent of other recent homebuyers lived in units of a similar age. In terms of the median year that housing was built, other recent homebuyers lived in the newest housing (1988), followed by firsttime homebuyers (1977) and other homeowners (1973).

Compared with other recent homebuyers and other homeowners, first-time homebuyers tend to live in less expensive housing units. Exhibit 14 shows that, in 2005, 31.8 percent of first-time homebuyers occupied homes valued at less than \$100,000, compared with 18.8 percent of other recent homebuyers and 29.8 percent of other homeowners. The median home values also show that first-time homebuyers have modest dwellings. Median home values were \$113,869 for first-time homebuyers, \$151,862 for other recent homebuyers, and \$123,955 for other homeowners. The 2001 data revealed that first-time homebuyers also selected lower valued

Exhibit 12. Homebuyers by Number of Bedrooms, 2005

Number of Bedrooms	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
None	0	0.0	3,555	0.1	32,725	0.0
One	149,122	6.0	98,079	2.5	1,549,988	2.3
Two	593,308	24.0	617,148	15.5	13,025,320	19.0
Three	1,249,263	50.5	1,875,829	47.3	35,690,736	52.1
Four or more	479,738	19.4	1,375,334	34.6	18,209,822	26.6
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,945	100.0	68,508,591	100.0
Median		3.4		3.7		3.6



Exhibit 13. Homebuyers by Year Unit Was Built, 2005

Year Unit Was Built	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1919 or earlier	158,196	6.4	145,281	3.7	4,544,221	6.6
1920–29	101,585	4.1	83,989	2.1	2,509,652	3.7
1930–39	120,292	4.9	105,875	2.7	2,906,995	4.2
1940–49	151,721	6.1	135,809	3.4	4,168,761	6.1
1950–59	229,916	9.3	236,706	6.0	8,005,224	11.7
1960–69	214,377	8.7	297,633	7.5	8,709,993	12.7
1970–79	377,819	15.3	623,382	15.7	12,859,940	18.8
1980–89	306,585	12.4	424,159	10.7	8,970,351	13.1
1990–99	311,268	12.6	592,476	14.9	10,609,122	15.5
2000 or later	499,672	20.2	1,324,633	33.4	5,224,333	7.6
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,943	100.0	68,508,592	100.0
Median year		1977		1988		1973

Exhibit 14. Homebuyers by Value of Home, 2005

Value of Home (\$)	First-Time l	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Less than 50,000	315,271	12.8	320,257	8.1	6,774,704	9.9	
50,000 to 99,999	471,520	19.1	426,315	10.7	13,635,965	19.9	
100,00 to 149,999	536,920	21.7	555,938	14.0	11,417,981	16.7	
150,000 to 249,999	593,635	24.0	894,202	22.5	14,939,566	21.8	
250,000 and more	554,086	22.4	1,773,233	44.7	21,740,374	31.7	
All	2,471,432	100.0	3,969,945	100.0	68,508,590	100.0	
Median		113,869		151,862		123,955	

homes earlier in the decade. In 2001, 43.4 percent of first-time homebuyers and 30.4 percent of other recent homebuyers selected homes valued at less than \$100,000.

#### First-Time Homebuyers' Mortgages

Of all the homeowner groups, first-time homebuyers are the least likely not to have a mortgage on their home. Exhibit 15 shows that, in 2005, 19.9 percent of first-time homebuyers reported not having a mortgage, while 24.5 percent of other recent homebuyers and 42.0 percent of other homeowners reported not having a mortgage. These proportions changed little between 2001 and 2005.

One of the most common sources of downpayments for homeowners is the proceeds of the sale of their previous home. In 2005, about 53 percent of other

recent homebuyers and 32.8 percent of other homeowners reported the source of their downpayments as the sale of a previous home, as shown in Exhibit 16. First-time homebuyers, of course, do not have access to this downpayment source. Exhibit 16 also shows the percentage distributions across the remaining sources of downpayments, revealing that the distributions differ mainly between two sources of downpayments: savings or cash on hand and no downpayment. The proportion of first-time homebuyers not making a downpayment was 23.7 percent compared with 17.0 percent for other recent homebuyers and 11.8 percent for other homeowners. Savings or cash on hand was the source of downpayments for 58.2 percent of first-time homebuyers, 63.9 percent for other recent homebuyers, and 70.1 percent for other homeowners. The other sources of downpayments were used fairly equally by the three groups. The major shifts that occurred between 2001 and 2005 were in the proportions of first-time homebuyers using savings or cash on hand or not making a downpayment. In 2001, 70.3 percent of

Exhibit 15. Homebuyers With or Without Mortgages, 2005

Mortgages on This Property?	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Yes	1,979,633	80.1	2,997,025	75.5	39,701,991	58.0
No	491,798	19.9	972,919	24.5	28,806,599	42.0
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,590	100.0

Exhibit 16. Homebuyers by Source of Downpayment, 2005

Source of Downpayment	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Source of Downpayment	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Sale of previous home if sold during 12 months prior to purchase of new home	NA	NA	2,006,481	53.2	21,062,694	32.8
Savings or cash on hand	1,337,638	58.2	1,125,416	63.9	30,220,892	70.1
Sale of other investment	27,864	1.2	41,272	2.3	668,884	1.6
Borrowing, other than a mortgage on this property	123,169	5.4	105,395	6.0	2,316,895	5.4
Inheritance or gift	80,102	3.5	40,393	2.3	1,499,967	3.5
Land where building was built used for financing	1,325	0.1	11,725	0.7	576,241	1.3
Other (specify)	181,885	7.9	139,166	7.9	2,724,725	6.3
No downpayment	545,021	23.7	298,745	17.0	5,097,145	11.8
All, excluding sale of previous home in past year	2,297,004	100.0	1,762,112	100.0	43,104,749	100.0

NA = Not applicable.

first-time homebuyers used savings or cash on hand and 11.8 percent made no downpayment, while in 2005, 58.2 used savings or cash on hand and 23.7 did not make a downpayment.

First-time homebuyers originate smaller mortgages than other recent homebuyers do, but they have larger mortgages than other homeowners do. Exhibit 17 shows that, in 2005, 34 percent of firsttime homebuyers, 26.4 percent of other recent homebuyers, and 49.3 percent of other homeowners carried original mortgages of less than \$100,000. The low amount of initial mortgages that other homeowners carry reflects mortgages and purchases made over the past several decades. The median mortgage values also show that first-time homebuyers with a median mortgage amount of \$125,518 had smaller mortgages than did other recent homebuyers, who had a median mortgage of \$161,130 but had larger initial mortgages than did other homeowners, who had a median mortgage of \$101,497. Between 2001 and 2005 the median mortgage amounts increased for all three groups as did the proportions of homeowners who had mortgages of \$250,000 and more.

The mortgage interest rates being paid by first-time homebuyers are very similar to those paid by all homeowners. Exhibit 18 shows the 2005 distribution of interest rate categories across the three homeowner groups. The three distributions were very similar, with first-time homebuyers (median interest rate of 5.70 percent) paying slightly more than other recent homebuyers (5.65 percent) but less than other homeowners (5.77). The major difference between 2001 and 2005 is that the interest rates reported in 2005 were 150 to 170 basis points lower than those reported in 2001.

First-time homebuyers are much more likely to have FHA-insured or VA-guaranteed mortgages than are other recent homebuyers or other homeowners.



Exhibit 17. Homebuyers by Amount of First Mortgage When Acquired, 2005

Amount of First Mortgage	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
When Acquired (\$)	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Less than 50,000	239,566	12.0	318,696	10.5	7,773,059	18.9
50,000 to 74,999	212,543	10.7	274,307	9.0	6,607,189	16.1
75,000 to 99,999	232,124	11.6	210,993	6.9	5,854,796	14.3
100,000 to 124,999	307,066	15.4	360,524	11.8	5,007,131	12.2
125,000 to 149,999	249,529	12.5	253,225	8.3	3,674,654	8.9
150,000 to 174,999	170,130	8.5	234,415	7.7	3,143,342	7.7
175,000 to 199,999	94,864	4.8	224,992	7.4	1,924,437	4.7
200,000 to 224,999	114,155	5.7	226,143	7.4	1,817,115	4.4
225,000 to 250,000	73,511	3.7	142,926	4.7	997,876	2.4
250,000 and more	299,460	15.0	797,992	26.2	4,270,219	10.4
All	1,992,948	100.0	3,044,213	100.0	41,069,818	100.0
Median		\$125,518		\$161,130		\$101,497

Exhibit 18. Homebuyers by Interest Rate, 2005

Interest Date (0/ )	First-Time l	Homebuyers	Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Interest Rate (%)	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
5 or less	425,180	21.3	581,798	19.1	8,818,014	21.5
$5^{1}/_{8}$ to $5^{1}/_{2}$	335,771	16.8	662,571	21.8	6,460,495	15.7
5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> to 6	583,572	29.3	936,169	30.8	9,571,349	23.3
$6^{1}/_{8}$ to $6^{1}/_{2}$	253,251	12.7	385,856	12.7	4,600,994	11.2
6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> to 7	186,952	9.4	258,075	8.5	4,801,436	11.7
$7^{1}/_{8}$ to $7^{1}/_{2}$	46,457	2.3	61,290	2.0	1,929,971	4.7
7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> to 8	64,048	3.2	63,572	2.1	1,886,545	4.6
8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> to 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	14,248	0.7	30,663	1.0	576,419	1.4
8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> to 9	34,810	1.7	13,469	0.4	923,599	2.2
More than 9	48,657	2.4	50,753	1.7	1,500,895	3.7
All	1,992,946	100.0	3,044,216	100.0	41,069,717	100.0
Median	5.70		5.65		5.77	

Exhibit 19 shows the 2005 distribution of mortgage types across the three homeowner groups. FHA-insured mortgages were reported by 16.9 percent of first-time homebuyers, 7.7 percent of other recent homebuyers, and 10.9 percent of other homeowners. First-time homebuyers used FHA insurance nearly twice as often as other recent homebuyers or other homeowners did. First-time homebuyers also used VA-guaranteed mortgages (5.2 percent) more often than other recent homebuyers (3.5 percent) and other homeowners (4.2 percent). In 2005, FHA and VA continued to be popular sources of mortgage credit for first-time borrowers although less popular than they were in 2001.

First-time homebuyers pay lower monthly housing costs than other recent homebuyers do but pay higher costs than other homeowners do.<sup>4</sup> Exhibit 20 shows that, in 2005, 46.9 percent of first-time homebuyers, 40.3 percent of other recent homebuyers, and 58.7 percent of other homeowners had monthly housing costs of less than \$1,000. Median monthly housing costs also follow this pattern: the amounts were \$1,055 for first-time homebuyers, \$1,219 for other recent homebuyers, and \$828 for other homeowners. Much of the difference in monthly housing costs can be traced to higher initial mortgages for first-time homebuyers and other recent homebuyers (as shown in Exhibit 17) and the fact that

Exhibit 19. Homebuyers by Type of First Mortgage, 2005

Type of First Mortgage	First-Time Homebuyers		Other Recent	Homebuyers	Other Homeowners	
Type of First Mortgage	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
FHA	325,900	16.9	226,309	7.7	4,140,634	10.9
VA	100,681	5.2	102,116	3.5	1,605,707	4.2
FmHA	27,170	1.4	22,789	0.8	314,341	0.8
Other	1,473,889	76.5	2,574,450	88.0	31,884,617	84.0
All	1,927,640	100.0	2,925,664	100.0	37,945,299	100.0

FHA = Federal Housing Administration.

VA = Department of Veterans Affairs.

FmHA = Farmers Home Administration.

Exhibit 20. Homebuyers by Monthly Housing Costs, 2005

Monthly Housing Costs (\$)	First-Time I	Homebuyers	Other Recent Homebuyers		Other Homeowners	
Monthly Housing Costs (\$)	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Less than 250	136,424	5.5	235,687	5.9	6,975,761	10.2
250 to 499	364,961	14.8	495,824	12.5	14,336,483	20.9
500 to 749	283,346	11.5	429,403	10.8	10,216,752	14.9
750 to 999	374,693	15.2	437,207	11.0	8,708,382	12.7
1,000 to 1,249	345,736	14.0	441,439	11.1	7,279,676	10.6
1,250 to 1,499	286,736	11.6	417,560	10.5	5,603,360	8.2
1,500 to 1,749	194,540	7.9	305,396	7.7	4,222,404	6.2
1,750 to 1,999	112,378	4.5	302,341	7.6	3,144,655	4.6
2,000 or more	372,617	15.1	905,087	22.8	8,021,119	11.7
All	2,471,431	100.0	3,969,944	100.0	68,508,592	100.0
Median		1,055		1,219		828

many people in the other homeowners group did not have mortgages (Exhibit 16). The major difference between the 2001 and 2005 monthly housing cost results is that costs were \$100 to \$200 higher for all homeowner groups in 2005 than they were in 2001.

#### **Notes**

www/ahs.html). The latter two websites also provide information on ordering printed copies of the reports.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The survey was called the Annual Housing Survey from 1973 to 1983 and the American Housing Survey (AHS) from 1985 to 2005. Copies of the 1973 to 2005 reports are available on the Internet at http://www.census.gov/prod/www/abs/h150.html. Information on the AHS is available at the HUD USER website (http://www.huduser.org/datasets/ahs.html) or at the Census Bureau website (http://www.census.gov/hhes/

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 2}$  Nonfamily households consist of individuals living alone or with nonrelatives only.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> In smaller multifamily structures (building with two to four and five to nine units), many households may be landlords/owners living in rental apartment buildings they own rather than cooperative and condominium occupants.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Monthly housing costs for owner-occupied units include monthly payments for all mortgages, installment loans or contracts, real estate taxes, property insurance, homeowner association fees, cooperative and condominium fees, mobile home park fees, land rent, and utilities.



Alphonso R. Jackson	Secretary
Darlene F. Williams	Assistant Secretary, Office of Policy Development and Research
	Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs
Kurt G. Usowski	Associate Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs
Ronald J. Sepanik	Director, Housing and Demographic Analysis Division
Edward J. Szymanoski	Director, Economic and Market Analysis Division
Pamela R. Sharpe	Deputy Director, Economic and Market Analysis Division
Eileen Faulkner	Director, Research Utilization Division
	Bureau of the Census
	Chief Housing Market Analys
	Social Science Analys
	Economis
	Economis
Lynn A. Rodgers	
David A. vandenbroucke	
HUD Field Office Economists who contributed	to this issue are as follows:
Regional Reports	
New England: Michael W. Lackett	Bostoi
New England: Michael W. Lackett	Bostoi Buffal
New England: Michael W. Lackett	Buffal Philadelphi
New England: Michael W. Lackett	Buffal Philadelphi
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins	Buffale
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell	Buffale
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain	Buffale Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine	Buffale Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda	Bostor Buffale Philadelphie Atlante Chicage Fort Worth Denve Denve San Francisce
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda	Buffale
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda	Buffale Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve San Francisce
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve Denve San Francisc Seattl Denve
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co	Buffale
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz	Buffale Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve Denve San Francisco Seattl  Denve Denve Fort Wortl
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Cor Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick	Buffale   Philadelphi   Atlant   Chicag   Fort Wortl   Denve   Denve   San Francisco   Seattl   Philadelphi   Ph
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Cor Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wortl Denve Denve San Francisco Seattl  Denve Seattl  Columbu Fort Wortl
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington Phoenix, Arizona: Robert E. Jolda	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wort Denve Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve Tort Wort Columbu Fort Wort San Francisc
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington Phoenix, Arizona: Robert E. Jolda Roanoke, Virginia: Emilio Abarca	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wort Denve Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve San Francisc Seattl  Fort Wort Columbu Fort Wort Can San Francisc
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington Phoenix, Arizona: Robert E. Jolda Roanoke, Virginia: Emilio Abarca Spokane, Washington: Sondra S. King	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wort Denve Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve San Francisc Seattl  Columbu Fort Wort Columbu Fort Wort Can Columbu Fort Columbu Can Columbu Can Columbu
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Cocorpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington Phoenix, Arizona: Robert E. Jolda Roanoke, Virginia: Emilio Abarca Spokane, Washington: Sondra S. King St. Paul, Minnesota: Rodney E. Johnson	Buffal   Philadelphi   Atlant   Chicag   Fort Worth   Denve   Denve   San Francisc   Seatth   Fort Worth   Columbu   Fort Worth   San Francisc   San Francisc   Philadelphi   Columbu   Minneapoli
New England: Michael W. Lackett New York/New Jersey: William Coyner Mid-Atlantic: Beverly M. Harvey Southeast/Caribbean: Charles P. Hugghins Midwest: Joseph P. McDonnell Southwest: Donald L. Darling Great Plains: W. Victor Crain Rocky Mountain: George H. Antoine Pacific: Robert E. Jolda Northwest: Sarah E. Bland Housing Market Profiles Austin-Round Rock, Texas: W. Victor Crain Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont: William Co Corpus Christi, Texas: L. David Vertz Indianapolis, Indiana: Kristin M. Padavick Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Carol A. Covington Phoenix, Arizona: Robert E. Jolda Roanoke, Virginia: Emilio Abarca Spokane, Washington: Sondra S. King St. Paul, Minnesota: Rodney E. Johnson Ventura County, California: Ikuo J. Nakano	Buffal Philadelphi Atlant Chicag Fort Wort Denve Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve San Francisc Seattl  Denve San Francisc Seattl  Columbu Fort Wort San Francisc Columbu Columbu



## National Data

#### Housing Production



P ermits for construction of new housing units were unchanged in the first quarter of 2007, at a seasonally adjusted annual rate (SAAR) of 1,556,000 units, but were down 27 percent from the first quarter of 2006. One-unit permits, at 1,118,000 units, were down 4 percent from the level of the previous quarter and down 31 percent from a year earlier. Multifamily permits (5 or more units in structure), at 365,000 units, were 12 percent above the fourth quarter of 2006 but 17 percent below the first quarter of 2006.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Total	1,556	1,560	2,142	_	- 27
One Unit	1,118	1,166	1,614	- 4	- 31
Two to Four	73	68	91	+ 7**	- 20
Five Plus	365	325	437	+ 12	- 17

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce





Construction starts of new housing units in the first quarter of 2007 totaled 1,474,000 units at a seasonally adjusted annual rate, a statistically insignificant 5 percent below the fourth quarter of 2006 and 31 percent below the first quarter of 2006. Single-family starts, at 1,177,000 units, were a statistically insignificant 5 percent lower than the previous quarter and 33 percent lower than the first-quarter level of the previous year. Multifamily starts totaled 267,000 units, a statistically insignificant 8 percent below the previous quarter and a statistically insignificant 22 percent below the same quarter in 2006.

Y Is	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Total	1,474	1,559	2,123	- 5 * *	- 31
One Unit	1,177	1,234	1,747	-5**	- 33
Five Plus	267	288	343	-8**	- 22 * *

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce



#### **Under Construction\***

Housing units under construction at the end of the first quarter of 2007 were at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1,195,000 units, a statistically insignificant 4 percent below the previous quarter and 16 percent below the first quarter of 2006. Single-family units stood at 760,000, a statistically insignificant 6 percent below the previous quarter and 23 percent below the first quarter of 2006. Multifamily units were at 402,000, down a statistically insignificant 1 percent from the previous quarter and down a statistically insignificant 1 percent from the first quarter of 2006.

1	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Total	1,195	1,247	1,420	- 4**	- 16
One Unit	760	805	983	- 6**	- 23
Five Plus	402	407	408	- 1**	- 1**

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.



#### Completions\*

Housing units completed in the first quarter of 2007, at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1,702,000 units, were down 11 percent from the previous quarter and down 19 percent from the same quarter of 2006. Singlefamily completions, at 1,378,000 units, were down 10 percent from the previous quarter and down 21 percent from the rate of a year earlier. Multifamily completions, at 287,000 units, were a statistically insignificant 10 percent below the previous quarter and a statistically insignificant 1 percent below the same quarter of 2006.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Total	1,702	1,907	2,095	- 11	- 19
One Unit	1,378	1,536	1,750	- 10	- 21
Five Plus	287	317	290	- 10**	- 1**

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development



#### Manufactured (Mobile) **Home Shipments\***

Shipments of new manufactured (mobile) homes were at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 94,000 units in the first quarter of 2007, which is 4 percent below the previous quarter and 36 percent below the rate of a year earlier.

0 00	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Manufacturers' Shipments	94	97	147	- 4	- 36

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands. These shipments are for HUD-code homes only and do not include manufactured housing units built to meet local building codes, which are included in housing starts figures.

Source: National Conference of States on Building Codes and Standards

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.



#### HOUSING MARKETING



#### **Home Sales**\*

Sales of new single-family homes totaled 856,000 units at a seasonally adjusted annual rate (SAAR) in the first quarter of 2007, down 14 percent from the previous quarter and down 23 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The number of new homes for sale at the end of the first quarter of 2007 was 545,000 units, a statistically insignificant 2 percent above the previous quarter but a statistically insignificant 1 percent lower than a year ago. At the end of March 2007, inventories represented a 7.8 months' supply at the current sales rate, denoting an increase of 26 percent above the previous quarter and an increase of 28 percent over the first quarter of 2006.

Sales of existing homes for the first quarter of 2007 reported by the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS® totaled 6,413,000 (SAAR), up 2 percent from the previous quarter but down 7 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The number of units for sale at the end of this year's first quarter was 3,745,000, 9 percent higher than the previous quarter and 17 percent higher than the same quarter a year ago. At the end of March 2007, a 7.3 months' supply of units remained, which is 11 percent higher than the previous quarter and 30 percent higher than a year ago.

SOLD	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
		New Ho	mes		
New Homes Sold	856	992	1,111	- 14	- 23
For Sale	545	536	553	+ 2**	- 1**
Months' Supply	7.8	6.2	6.1	+ 26	+ 28
		Existing H	lomes		
Existing Homes Sold	6,413	6,263	6,863	+ 2	<b>-</b> 7
For Sale	3,745	3,450	3,198	+ 9	+ 17
Months' Supply	7.3	6.6	5.6	+ 11	+ 30

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands.

Sources: New Homes—Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development; Existing Homes—NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.

### \$ Hor

#### **Home Prices**

The median price of new homes sold during the first quarter of 2007 was \$252,200, up a statistically insignificant 3 percent over the previous quarter and up a statistically insignificant 2 percent from the first quarter of 2006. The average price of new homes sold during the first quarter of 2007 was \$322,400, 8 percent higher than the previous quarter and a statistically insignificant 6 percent higher than the same quarter a year ago. The price adjusted to represent a constant-quality house was \$275,200, a statistically insignificant 2 percent higher than the previous quarter and a statistically insignificant 5 percent higher than the first quarter of 2006. The values for the set of physical characteristics used for the constant-quality house are based on 1996 sales.

The median price of existing homes sold in the first quarter of 2007 was \$213,800, down 3 percent from the previous quarter and down 2 percent from the first quarter of 2006, according to the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®. The average price of existing homes sold, \$260,300, was 2 percent lower than the previous quarter and 2 percent lower than the first quarter of 2006.

\$	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
		New Ho	mes		
Median	\$252,200	\$245,400	\$247,700	+ 3**	+ 2**
Average	\$322,400	\$299,600	\$305,300	+ 8	+ 6**
Constant-Quality House <sup>1</sup>	\$275,200	\$268,600	\$262,200	+ 2**	+ 5**
		Existing H	lomes		
Median	\$213,800	\$219,300	\$217,600	- 3	- 2
Average	\$260,300	\$265,900	\$264,700	- 2	- 2

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.

Effective with the release of the first quarter 2001 New Home Sales Price Index in April 2001, the Census Bureau began publishing the Fixed-Weighted Laspeyres Price Index on a 1996 base year. (The previous base year was 1992.) "Constant-quality house" data are no longer published as a series but are computed for this table from price indexes published by the Census Bureau.





#### **Housing Affordability**

Housing affordability is the ratio of median family income to the income needed to purchase the median-priced home based on current interest rates and underwriting standards, expressed as an index. The NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS® composite index of housing affordability for the first quarter of 2007 shows that families earning the median income have 114.7 percent of the income needed to purchase the median-priced existing single-family home. This figure is 5 percent higher than the previous quarter and 4 percent higher than the first quarter of 2006.

The increase in the first quarter 2007 housing affordability index reflects current changes in the market place. The national average home mortgage interest rate of 6.42 is 10 basis points lower than the previous quarter. The median sales price of existing single-family homes declined to \$212,333, 3 percent lower than the previous quarter and 2 percent lower than the first quarter of 2006. Median family income increased 0.6 percent from the previous quarter to \$58,615, a 3.0 percent gain over the previous year's first quarter.

The first quarter 2007 fixed-rate index of housing affordability increased 5 percent from both the previous quarter and the first quarter of 2006. The adjustable-rate index was 4 percent higher than both the previous quarter and the first quarter of 2006.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Composite Index	114.7	109.4	109.8	+ 5	+ 4
Fixed-Rate Index	114.5	109.2	108.9	+ 5	+ 5
Adjustable- Rate Index	116.2	111.3	112.1	+ 4	+ 4

Source: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®

#### **Apartment Absorptions**

In the fourth quarter of 2006, 33,000 new, unsubsidized, unfurnished, multifamily (five or more units in structure) rental apartments were completed, down a statistically insignificant 3 percent from the previous quarter but up 29 percent from the fourth quarter of 2005. Of the apartments completed in the fourth quarter of 2006, 57 percent were rented within 3 months. This absorption rate is a statistically insignificant 10 percent higher than the previous quarter but a statistically insignificant 10 percent lower than the same quarter a year ago. The median asking rent for apartments completed in the fourth quarter was \$1,037, a statistically insignificant drop of 5 percent from the previous quarter but a statistically insignificant gain of 5 percent over the fourth quarter of 2005.

For all of 2006, 117,200 rental apartments were completed, a statistically insignificant increase of 4 percent over 2005. Of these rental apartments, 58 percent were rented within 3 months. This absorption rate is a statistically insignificant 8 percent lower than the previous year. The median asking rent in 2006 was \$1,039, an increase of 10 percent over 2005.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Apartments Completed*	33.0	33.9	25.6	-3**	+ 29
Percent Absorbed Next Quarter	57	52	63	+ 10**	- 10**
Median Rent	\$1,037	\$1,088	\$984	- 5**	+ 5**

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands.

\*\*This change is not statistically significant.

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development

#### Manufactured (Mobile) Home Placements

Manufactured homes placed on site ready for occupancy in the fourth quarter of 2006 totaled 101,300 units at a seasonally adjusted annual rate, a statistically insignificant 9 percent below the level of the previous quarter and 17 percent below the fourth quarter of 2005. The number of homes for sale on dealers' lots at the end of the fourth quarter totaled 40,000 units, a statistically insignificant 3 percent above the previous quarter and 8 percent above the same quarter of 2005. The average sales price of the units sold in the fourth quarter was \$64,900, unchanged from the previous quarter but a statistically insignificant 1 percent above the price in the fourth quarter of 2005.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Placements*	101.3	111.3	122.0	- 9**	- 17
On Dealers' Lots*	40.0	39.0	37.0	+ 3**	+ 8
Average Sales Price	\$64,900	\$64,800	\$64,000	_	+ 1**

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands. These placements are for HUD-code homes only and do not include manufactured housing units built to meet local building codes, which are included in housing completions figures.

\*\*This change is not statistically significant.

Note: Percentage changes are based on unrounded numbers. Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development





## **Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity**

The National Association of Home Builders (NAHB)/Wells Fargo conducts a monthly survey focusing on builders' views of the level of sales activity and their expectations for the near future. NAHB uses these survey responses to construct indices of housing market activity. (The index values range from 0 to 100.) For the first quarter of 2007, the current market activity index for single-family, detached houses stood at 37, up 4 points from the previous quarter but down 24 points from the first quarter of 2006. The index for future sales expectations, at 50, was up 5 points from the fourth quarter of 2006 but fell 14 points from the first quarter of 2006. Prospective buyer traffic had an index value of 28, which is up 4 points from the previous quarter but down 12 points from the first quarter of the past year. NAHB combines these separate indices into a single housing market index that mirrors the three components quite closely. For the first quarter of 2007, this index stood at 37, which is 5 points higher than the fourth quarter of 2006 but 19 points lower than the first quarter of 2006.

- CO-	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Housing Market Index	37	32	56	+ 15	- 34
Current Sales Activity— Single-Family Detached	37	33	61	+ 12	- 40
Future Sales Expectations— Single-Family Detached	50	45	64	+ 11	- 22
Prospective Buyer Traffic	28	24	40	+ 17	- 30

Source: Builders Economic Council Survey, National Association of Home Builders

#### Housing Finance



#### **Mortgage Interest Rates**

The contract mortgage interest rate for 30-year, fixed-rate, conventional mortgages reported by Freddie Mac decreased to 6.22 percent in the first quarter of 2007, 3 basis points lower than the previous quarter and 2 basis points lower than the first quarter of 2006. Adjustable-rate mortgages (ARMS) in the first quarter of 2007 were going for 5.47 percent, 3 basis points below the previous quarter but 16 basis points above the first quarter of 2006. Fixed-rate, 15-year mortgages, at 5.96 percent, were unchanged from the fourth quarter of 2006 but were up 11 basis points from the first quarter of 2006.

↓%↑	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Conventional, Fixed-Rate, 30-Year	6.22	6.25	6.24	_	_
Conventional ARMs	5.47	5.50	5.31	- 1	+ 3
Conventional, Fixed-Rate, 15-Year	5.96	5.96	5.85	_	+ 2

Source: Federal Mac





#### FHA 1-4 Family Mortgage Insurance\*

Applications for FHA mortgage insurance on 1-4 family homes were received for 164,500 (not seasonally adjusted) properties in the first quarter of 2007, up 8 percent from the previous quarter but down 2 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Total endorsements or insurance policies issued totaled 120,700, unchanged from the fourth quarter of 2006 but up 5 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Purchase endorsements, at 58,100 were down 14 percent from the previous quarter and down 16 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Endorsements for refinancing increased to 62,600, up 18 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 36 percent from the first quarter of 2006.

Loans	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Applications Received	164.5	152.4	168.7	+ 8	- 2
Total Endorsements	120.7	120.4	115.2	_	+ 5
Purchase Endorsements	58.1	67.5	69.0	- 14	- 16
Refinancing Endorsements	62.6	53.0	46.2	+ 18	+ 36

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands of properties.

Source: Office of Housing, Department of Housing and Urban Development



Private mortgage insurers issued 411,100 policies or certificates of insurance on conventional mortgage loans during the first quarter of 2007, up 8 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up 25 percent from the first quarter of 2006; these numbers are not seasonally adjusted. The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) reported the issuance of mortgage loan guaranties on 30,900 single-family properties in the first quarter of 2007, down 3 percent from the previous quarter and down 3 percent from the first quarter of 2006.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Total PMI Certificates	411.1	382.1	329.8	+ 8	+ 25
Total VA Guaranties	30.9	31.9	31.7	- 3	-3

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands of properties.

Sources: PMI-Mortgage Insurance Companies of America; and VA-Department of Veterans Affairs



#### **Delinquencies and Foreclosures**

Total delinquencies for all loans past due were at 4.95 percent in the fourth quarter of 2006, up 6 percent from the third quarter of 2006 and up 5 percent from the fourth quarter of 2005. Delinquencies for sub-prime loans past due were at 13.33 percent, up 6 percent from the third quarter of 2006 and up 15 percent from the fourth quarter of the previous year. For the fourth quarter of 2006, 90-day delinquencies for all loans were at 0.96 percent, up 2 percent from the third quarter of 2006 but down 6 percent from the fourth quarter a year ago. Subprime loans that were 90 days past due stood at 3.13 percent at the close of 2006, up 6 percent from the third quarter of 2006 and up 6 percent from the end of 2005. During the fourth quarter of 2006, 0.54 percent of all loans entered foreclosure, an increase of 17 percent from the third quarter of 2006 and an increase of 29 percent from the fourth quarter of the previous year. In the subprime loan category, 2.00 percent began foreclosure in the fourth quarter of 2006, an increase of 10 percent over the third quarter of 2006 and 36 percent over the fourth quarter of 2005.

The annual data for 2006 shows that all loans that were past due increased to 4.61 percent, an increase of 4.0 percent from 2005. Loans past due for 90 days were at 0.96 percent for 2006, an increase of 8.0 percent over the previous year. Foreclosures for 2006 increased 12.0 percent for the year.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year			
	Total Past Due (%)							
All Loans	4.95	4.67	4.70	+ 6	+ 5			
Subprime Loans	13.33	12.56	11.63	+ 6	+ 15			
	90 Days Past Due (%)							
All Loans	0.96	0.94	1.02	+ 2	- 6			
Subprime Loans	3.13	2.96	2.94	+ 6	+ 6			
Foreclosures Started (%)								
All Loans	0.54	0.46	0.42	+ 17	+ 29			
Subprime Loans	2.00	1.82	1.47	+ 10	+ 36			

Source: National Delinquency Survey, Mortgage Bankers Association



#### HOUSING INVESTMENT



## Residential Fixed Investment and Gross Domestic Product\*

Residential Fixed Investment (RFI) for the first quarter of 2007 was at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$687.2 billion, 4 percent below the value from the fourth quarter of 2006 and 15 percent below the first quarter of 2006. As a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP), RFI for the first quarter of 2007 was 5.0 percent, 0.3 percentage point below the previous quarter and 1.2 percentage points below the same quarter a year ago.

(april	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
GDP	13,632.6	13,458.2	13,008.4	+ 1	+ 5
RFI	\$687.2	\$717.1	\$808.5	- 4	- 15
RFI/GDP (%)	5.0	5.3	6.2	- 6	- 19

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star}$ Billions of dollars.

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce

#### Housing Inventory



At the end of the first quarter of 2007 the estimate of the total housing stock, 127,266,000 units, was up a statistically insignificant 0.5 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 and up a statistically insignificant 1.5 percent above the first quarter of 2006. The number of occupied units decreased a statistically insignificant 0.2 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 but increased a statistically insignificant 0.4 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Owner-occupied units decreased a statistically insignificant 1.0 percent from the fourth quarter of 2006 but increased a statistically insignificant 0.2 percent above the previous year's first quarter. Rentals increased a statistically insignificant 1.5 percent from the previous quarter and increased a statistically insignificant 0.8 percent from the first quarter of 2006. Vacant units were up 5.0 percent from last quarter and up 9.2 percent from the first quarter of 2006.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
All Housing Units	127,266	126,651	125,373	+ 0.5**	+ 1.5**
Occupied Units	109,704	109,932	109,289	- 0.2**	+ 0.4**
Owner Occupied	75,006	75,763	74,883	- 1.0**	+ 0.2**
Renter Occupied	34,698	34,169	34,406	+ 1.5**	+ 0.8**
Vacant Units	17,562	16,719	16,084	+ 5.0	+ 9.2

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.





#### Vacancy Rates

The homeowner vacancy rate for the first quarter of 2007, at 2.8 percent, was up a statistically insignificant 0.1 percentage point from the fourth quarter of 2006 and was up 0.7 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006.

The 2007 first quarter national rental vacancy rate, at 10.1 percent, was up a statistically insignificant 0.3 percentage point from the previous quarter and up a statistically insignificant 0.6 percentage point from the same quarter a year ago.

The 2006 annual homeowner vacancy rate was 2.4 percent, up 0.5 percentage point from 2005. In 2006, the annual rental vacancy rate was 9.7 percent, down a statistically insignificant 0.1 percentage point from the previous year.

FOR	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
Homeowner Rate	2.8	2.7	2.1	+ 4**	+ 33
Rental Rate	10.1	9.8	9.5	+ 3**	+ 6**

<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce



#### Homeownership Rates

The national homeownership rate for all households was 68.4 percent in the first quarter of 2007, down 0.5 percentage point from the previous quarter and down a statistically insignificant 0.1 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006. The homeownership rate for minority households, at 51.3 percent, decreased a statistically insignificant 0.1 percentage point from the fourth quarter of 2006 but increased a statistically insignificant 0.3 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006. The 61.8-percent homeownership rate for young married-couple households was down 1.1 percentage points from the fourth quarter of 2006 and down 0.6 percentage point from the first quarter of 2006.

The 2006 annual homeownership rate for all households was 68.8 percent, down a statistically insignificant 0.1 percentage point from 2005. Annual homeownership rates for minority households were unchanged at 51.3 percent and for young married-couple households were down a statistically insignificant 0.2 percentage point to 63.1 percent from the annual 2005 figure.

	Latest Quarter	Previous Quarter	Same Quarter Previous Year	% Change From Previous Quarter	% Change From Last Year
All Households	68.4	68.9	68.5	- 0.7	- 0.1**
Minority Households	51.3	51.4	51.0	- 0.2**	+ 0.6**
Young Married-Couple Households	61.8	62.9	62.4	- 1.7	- 1.0

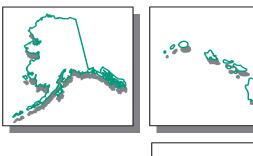
<sup>\*\*</sup>This change is not statistically significant.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce



## Regional Activity







he following summaries of housing market conditions and activities have been prepared by economists in the U.S. Depart-

ment of Housing and Urban Development's (HUD's) field offices. The reports provide overviews of economic and housing market trends within each region of HUD management. Also included are profiles of selected local housing market areas that provide a perspective of current economic conditions and their impact on the housing market. The reports and profiles are based on information obtained by HUD economists from state and local governments, from housing industry sources, and from their ongoing investigations of housing market conditions carried out in support of HUD's programs.



#### Regional Reports

#### New England



Continuing the moderately increasing rate of growth since 2003, nonfarm employment in the New England region averaged 7.0 million jobs, a net increase of 62,600 jobs, or 0.9 percent, during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the previous 12 months. Massachusetts increased employment by 1.0 percent, accounting for more than half the net job gains in the region. Connecticut supported a job increase of 1.1 percent, accounting for 18,200 jobs. The northern New England states of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont grew at only about half the rate of the region as a whole. Goods-producing sectors lost a total of 10,400 jobs, or 1.0 percent, during the same period, with only Connecticut gaining jobs in construction and manufacturing. New Hampshire lost 4,000 jobs, 3.5 percent of its goodsproducing job base, due primarily to losses in manufacturing employment. Service-providing sectors accounted for all the net job growth in the region, with a gain of 73,000 jobs, or 1.2 percent. Massachusetts and Connecticut accounted for almost 80 percent of the increase in service-providing jobs, with gains of 1.4 percent and 1.3 percent, respectively. More than 50,000 of the new service-providing jobs in the region, or 65 percent, were in the professional and business services and education and health services sectors.

The Boston-Cambridge-Quincy Metropolitan New England City and Town Area (NECTA) had the most significant job growth in the region, resulting from an increase in nonfarm employment by 26,600 jobs to 2.5 million, or 1.1 percent, during the 12-month period ending March 2007 compared to the previous 12 months. The professional and business services and education and health services sectors generated the most jobs, 10,100 and 12,900, respectively. Significant job growth also occurred in the Fairfield County, Connecticut area, which is composed of primarily the Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk Metropolitan NECTA and the Danbury Metropolitan NECTA. Nonfarm employment increased by 5,200 jobs to 287,000, also a 1.1 percent increase from the previous 12 months. Financial activities associated with the New York financial community accounted for about 25 percent of the job growth.

During the 12 months ending March 2007, the average unemployment rate in the region was 4.6 percent, unchanged from the previous 12-month period. New Hampshire and Vermont maintained the lowest unemployment rates at 3.5 percent and 3.7 percent, respectively. Connecticut continues to show the most improvement in reducing unemployment, with its average rate falling to 4.3 percent from 4.7 percent during the 12-month period ending March 2007. The Massachusetts average annual unemployment rate increased from 4.8 to 5.0 percent during the past year because the improving economy encouraged more people to enter the labor market seeking employment opportunities.

Continuing the trend of the past 2 years or more, 12-month average sales and median sales prices declined in most New England areas. Home sales activity in the first quarter of 2007 may indicate stabilization of some markets. According to the Massachusetts Association of REALTORS® (MAR), single-family sales for the 12 months ending March 2007 totaled approximately 42,350 homes, down 13 percent from the previous 12 months but up 3 percent compared with the first quarter of 2006. The median sales price for the 12 months ending March 2007 was \$348,400, down 3 percent from the previous 12 months. The Rhode Island Association of REALTORS® (RIAR) reported that single-family sales in that state totaled about 8,250 homes for the 12 months ending March 2007, down 12 percent compared with the previous 12-month period. The median single-family sales price for the recent 12 months was \$280,500, down only 2 percent compared with the previous year. According to the Maine Real Estate Information System, Inc. (MREIS), single-family sales in Maine totaled about 13,200 for the 12 months ending March 2007, down 9 percent from the previous year; however, the median sales price was \$193,050, relatively unchanged compared with the previous 12 months. In Connecticut, where the latest data available is for 2006, the Connecticut Association of REALTORS® (CAR) reported sales of existing homes and condominiums were down about 10 percent to 72,700 units for all of 2006 compared with 2005. The median sales price for single-family units was approximately \$311,700, down only 1 percent from the previous year.

Condominium sales in the region continued to decline during the 12 months ending March 2007, although some markets began to reverse this trend in the first quarter of 2007. In Massachusetts, MAR reported sales of approximately 20,425 condominium units, a decrease of 11 percent from the previous 12-month period; however, sales were up 5 percent in the first quarter of 2007 compared with the first quarter of 2006. The

median sales price was down only 1 percent to \$274,450 during the recent 12 months but was up in 3 of the last 6 months. The Listing Information Network, Inc. (LINK) reported that sales of condominium units in downtown Boston were down 8 percent to 662 units in the first quarter of 2007 compared with the first quarter of 2007, but the median sales price was up 4 percent to \$479,000. Condominium sales in Rhode Island were down 12 percent to 1,885 units during the 12 months ending March 2007, according to RIAR, but were up 4 percent during the first quarter of 2007 compared with the first quarter of 2006. The median sales price, at approximately \$221,225 for the 12 months ending March 2007, was down slightly more than 1 percent compared with the previous year.

In the New England region, according to the Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight (OFHEO), price appreciation for the fourth quarter of 2006 was 2.3 percent compared with the fourth quarter of 2005. This increase is in sharp contrast to the 11-percent average annual increase from 2000 through 2005. New England ranked last of the nine regions, with the Rocky Mountain region posting the highest increase at 9 percent and the entire United States averaging 6 percent. The New England state with the highest rate of appreciation was Vermont at 6 percent.

As rising interest rates and tighter lending standards combined with the effects of significant long-term price appreciation and modest job growth during the past 2 years, overall building activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, has declined considerably. Single-family homebuilding activity in the region declined more than 24 percent to 31,400 units during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with 41,500 units during the previous 12-month period. Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire all posted declines of more than 20 percent, with units permitted in Massachusetts declining almost 30 percent from 14,450 to 10,150 homes. Vermont and Rhode Island had more modest declines of 17 and 18 percent, respectively, and the Providence, Hartford, and Boston metropolitan areas had declines ranging from 20 to 28 percent. The Worcester and Manchester-Nashua metropolitan areas had declines of 37 and 41 percent, respectively, as the migration of households seeking more affordable new homes farther from the Boston urban core began to slow.

For the 12-month period ending March 2007, multifamily building activity declined significantly in all states except Massachusetts, where 9,000 units were permitted, virtually unchanged from the previous 12-month period. The number of units permitted increased by 1 percent in the Boston metropolitan area, which accounts for more than 90 percent of the multifamily activity in Massachusetts. Rising construction costs and recent moderate job growth have tempered the plans for additional large-scale developments throughout much of the region during the near term.

The performance of the New England rental markets has been mixed over the past 2 years. Data recently released from the Census Bureau indicates that the 2006 average rental vacancy rate for New England was 6.6 percent, up from 6.4 percent in 2005, but down from the 6.7 percent rate in 2004. The increased level of vacancies is primarily due to the continued growth of the rental inventory in the Boston metropolitan area. At 3.6 percent, Vermont's rental vacancy rate was the lowest state in the nation, due, in part, to the very tight rental market in the Burlington metropolitan area.

In the Boston metropolitan area, Reis, Inc., reported that the apartment rental vacancy rate was 5.9 percent in the first quarter of 2007, up from 5.1 percent a year earlier. The recent increase in the vacancy rate is due primarily to the more than 4,100 new rental units completed during the past 6 months. It is anticipated that another 4,100 rental units will be added to the inventory during the remainder of 2007. In spite of the increases in inventory and high vacancy rates, the Reis, Inc., asking price index increased more than 4 percent to \$1,650 in the first quarter of 2007 compared with a year earlier.

Unlike the Boston market, the Fairfield County, Connecticut rental market has experienced minimal additions to the rental inventory. According to Reis, Inc., no major additions were completed during 2006 and only 600 units are scheduled for completion in 2007. Accordingly, the rental vacancy rate in the first quarter of 2007 was 3 percent, down from 3.5 percent the previous year. The asking rent index of \$1,707, one of the highest in the nation, was up 1.9 percent from the first quarter of 2006.



#### New York/ New Jersey



During the 12-month period ending March 2007, average nonfarm employment in the New York/New Jersey region increased by 114,500 jobs, or approximately 1 percent, to 12.7 million jobs. During this period, nonfarm employment increased by 83,200 jobs in New York, an increase of 1 percent to 8.6 million, and by 31,300 jobs in New Jersey, an increase of 0.8 percent to 4.1 million. Total service-providing employment in the region increased by 119,800, or 1 percent, primarily due to growth in the professional and business services, education and health services, and financial activities sectors, which offset the loss of 18,900 manufacturing jobs. In the 12-month interval ending March 2007, the average annual unemployment rate in the region declined from 4.8 to 4.4 percent compared with a year ago. In New York, the unemployment rate decreased from 4.9 to 4.4 percent, but the rate in New Jersey remained stable at 4.5 percent.

Employment increased in all Downstate New York metropolitan areas and in most of New Jersey. In the 12 months ending March 2007, job growth ranged from a low of 0.6 percent in the Putnam-Rockland-Westchester area to 1.7 percent in New York City. Conversely, employment trends in Upstate New York metropolitan areas lagged, with gains of less than 0.5 percent in the Albany-Schenectady-Troy and Syracuse metropolitan areas and job losses in the Buffalo-Niagara Falls and Rochester areas. Nonfarm employment in New Jersey increased approximately 1 percent in most metropolitan areas; however, the Trenton-Ewing area, a small metropolitan area consisting of Mercer County, grew more rapidly, at 2.4 percent, with employment gains occurring primarily in professional and business services and state government. During the past year, nonfarm employment in the Atlantic City, Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, and Bergen-Hudson-Passaic metropolitan areas all remained stable.

During the 12-month period ending March 2007, 60,700 jobs were created in New York City, which accounted for more than 50 percent of the total nonfarm jobs created in the region. Because of increased construction in the city, employment grew in the natural resources, mining, and construction sector by approximately 5 percent to 119,600 jobs through

March 2007 compared with a year ago. During this period, employment in both the leisure and hospitality sector and the financial activities sector increased 3 percent to 285,100 jobs and 461,500 jobs, respectively. According to the Federal Reserve Board's "Beige Book," Manhattan's commercial office market has tightened during the past 12 months and asking rents are up approximately 20 percent from a year ago.

Reflecting mixed employment trends, housing market characteristics varied throughout the region. With the exception of the New York City housing market, however, most housing markets in New York and New Jersey softened in response to reduced sales and a corresponding increase in available inventory. According to data from the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®, existing single-family home sales in the New York/New Jersey region declined 9 percent from 504,200 units to 457,500 units between 2005 and 2006. In New York, existing single-family home sales declined by 16,400 units, or 5 percent, during this period. The number of existing home sales in New Jersey declined by approximately 30,000 units, or 16 percent, to 153,300 units, with sales decreasing throughout the state. These reductions ranged from 12 percent, or 9,400 units, in Northern New Jersey to a 21-percent decline, or 10,800 units, in Central New Jersey. During the same period, the New Jersey Association of REALTORS® reported that the median price of an existing single-family home increased to \$362,900, or 5 percent, from a year ago. In Northern New Jersey and Southern New Jersey, the median price of an existing home increased 6 percent in both areas to \$452,400 and \$233,300, respectively.

Housing demand in New York City remains strong. According to Prudential Douglas Elliman, Inc., the median price of a Manhattan apartment in the first quarter of 2007 increased 1 percent to \$835,000 compared with a year ago. Sales transactions increased by more than 70 percent to 3,480 units, but both the amount of time on the market and the size of the listing inventory decreased. The number of housing units available for sale in the city decreased 14 percent to approximately 5,900 units, and the amount of time on the market decreased 6 percent to 131 days.

Home sales markets in Upstate New York softened during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the 12 months ending March 2006, with lower numbers of sales and slower rates of price increases. According to the Greater Capital Association of REALTORS®, existing single-family home sales in the Albany-Schenectady-Troy metropolitan area declined by 3 percent to 9,900 units compared with a year ago, although the median price increased approximately

3 percent to \$189,000. The Buffalo-Niagara Association of REALTORS® indicated that 9,850 homes were sold in the area, an 8-percent decrease from a year ago, with the median price of single-family and condominium units increasing approximately 2 percent to \$100,500. In the Rochester metropolitan area, the Greater Rochester Association of REALTORS® indicated that total sales decreased approximately 4 percent to 11,570 units compared with a year ago but the median price of an existing single-family home increased 2 percent to \$114,700.

Due to a softening in existing housing markets, residential construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined significantly throughout the New York/New Jersey region. During the 12-month period ending March 2007, 83,700 units were permitted in the region, a decrease of approximately 14 percent compared with the high level of residential activity that occurred a year ago. Single-family housing permits declined by 22 percent to approximately 35,400 units, and multifamily permits decreased 7 percent to 48,300 units, with lower construction levels occurring in both states. During the 12 months ending March 2007, the number of housing units permitted in New York declined 11 percent to 54,400 units, with a 20percent decrease in single-family units to 19,800 units and a 5-percent decline in multifamily development to 34,600 units. During this period, housing construction in New Jersey declined 19 percent to 29,300 units, with a 24-percent reduction in single-family construction to 15,600 units and a 12-percent decline in multifamily housing to 13,700 units.

During the first quarter of 2007, rental markets were tight and low vacancy rates put upward pressure on rents in New York City and Central/Northern New Jersey. In New York City, average monthly asking rents increased 7 percent to \$2,605 compared with a year ago, but the apartment vacancy rate decreased from 2.8 to 2.5 percent. Monthly apartment asking rents increased 4 percent to \$1,096 in Central New Jersey and 3 percent to \$1,414 in Northern New Jersey, with vacancy rates of 3.6 percent and 4.4 percent, respectively. Upstate New York is characterized by more balanced rental market conditions and lower rent increases. According to Reis, Inc., apartment rents increased between 2 and 3 percent in the Buffalo, Syracuse, and Rochester areas compared with a year ago. Monthly rents ranged from \$645 in Syracuse to \$714 in Rochester. During this same period, apartment vacancy rates declined slightly in the Buffalo and Syracuse metropolitan areas but remained stable in the Rochester area. Currently, all three housing market areas are balanced, with apartment vacancy rates of approximately 5 percent.

#### MID-ATLANTIC



The economy of the Mid-Atlantic region continued to grow during the 12 months ending March 2007 but at a slower pace than during the previous year. Nonfarm employment increased by 147,325 jobs, or 1 percent, to an average of 13,982,500, down from the 1.5-percent increase that occurred during the 12 months ending March 2006. The professional and business services and education and health services sectors grew more than any other sectors, at 2.5 and 2.3 percent, respectively. The decline in new homebuilding was reflected in the construction sector, which added only 13,000 jobs compared with the 31,900 added during the previous year. The largest increase in the number of jobs among the states in the region was in Virginia, where the addition of 53,000 jobs reflected a significantly slower annual growth when compared with the 79,000 jobs added in the previous year. Pennsylvania, the largest state in the region, reported total job gains of almost 50,200, approximately 8,050 fewer than were added in 2006. Both states accounted for a combined loss of 13,100 jobs in the manufacturing sector, or 70 percent of the total regional decline in manufacturing. The unemployment rate in the Mid-Atlantic region declined from 4.3 to 4.0 percent during the 12 months ending March 2007.

Moderate increases in interest rates and tighter lending practices combined to reduce the number of existing home sales throughout the region during the past 12 months. Inventories of homes listed for sale and the number of days homes remained on the market both increased. According to the Maryland Association of REALTORS®, the average monthly inventory of homes for sale during the 12 months ending March 2007 rose to approximately 37,850 homes, 73 percent more than the average monthly inventory during the same period ending in 2006. Almost 77,400 existing homes were sold in Maryland during the year, a decrease of 20 percent compared with the 97,200 homes sold during the 12 months ending March 2006. The average home sales price increased 4 percent, to \$360,200, a significant change from the 18-percent rise between 2005 and 2006. In the Baltimore metropolitan area, almost 35,800 homes were sold at an average price of \$313,700, reflecting an 18-percent decrease in sales but a 5-percent increase in price since March 2006.



Slower economic growth and higher home prices impacted the existing home market in Virginia. The Virginia Association of REALTORS® reported approximately 110,760 existing home sales during the 12 months ending March 2007, 18 percent fewer than the number of homes sold during the 12 months ending March 2006. The average home price was \$280,750, slightly more than 4 percent higher than a year ago. The average number of days on the market increased 25 percent to 114 days from 92 days a year ago. Sales activity in the southern half of the state was stronger than in the north. The number of sales in the Richmond metropolitan area remained stable at 16,020 for the 12-month period; the average home price increased by 9 percent to \$269,550. In the Northern Virginia market, average home prices have been among the highest in the Mid-Atlantic region during the past 5 years. During the 12 months ending March 2007, the number of sales declined by 28 percent to 25,950 homes. The average number of days that homes remained on the market more than doubled to 77 days in the counties close to Washington, D.C., and to 103 days in those farther out. During the 12 months ending March 2007, the average price of a home in Northern Virginia decreased more than 3 percent to \$529,500.

According to the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®, the resale market in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Delaware, and Washington, D.C., softened as buyers responded to increased interest rates, higher homes prices, and tighter loan standards. A total of 245,100 homes were sold in Pennsylvania during 2006 (the most recent data available for the state), indicating a decline of 17 percent compared with 2005. Declines of 20, 18, and 22 percent, respectively, were also reported in West Virginia, Delaware, and Washington, D.C., where 29,300, 15,500, and 8,400 homes, respectively, were sold.

As economic expansion in the region slowed during the 12 months ending March 2007, overall homebuilding activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined significantly. Single-family homebuilding activity declined by almost 25 percent to 93,660 homes permitted during the 12-month period compared with 125,550 during the previous year. Production decreased by 29 percent in both Maryland and Virginia, where 17,360 and 35,375 homes, respectively, were permitted during the period. In Pennsylvania, 31,280 permits for new homes were issued, down 20 percent from the 38,900 homes permitted in 2006. Production declined in all major metropolitan areas in the region. The number of building permits issued for single-family homes declined in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area nearly 29 percent to 17,200 homes, in the Philadelphia metropolitan area slightly more than 29 percent

to 10,780 homes, and in the Baltimore metropolitan area 34 percent to 5,700 homes.

During the 12 months ending March 2007, multifamily building activity declined in all states in the Mid-Atlantic region except in Maryland and Delaware. Approximately 24,650 units were permitted in the region, a decline of 10 percent from a year ago. Delaware reported permits issued for 1,400 units, an increase of 6 percent above the number permitted through March 2006. Maryland had an increase of 4,200 units permitted, to a total of 9,200 units, 83 percent greater than the number permitted a year ago. Multifamily building activity declined in all the largest metropolitan areas in the region except Baltimore, where production increased by 525 to 1,900 units. In the Washington, D.C. and Philadelphia metropolitan areas, the two largest rental markets in the region, the number of multifamily units decreased 27 percent to 8,000 units and 28 percent to 3,700 units, respectively.

Rental market conditions softened slightly among the three largest markets in the Mid-Atlantic region during the 12 months ending March 2007. In the Baltimore metropolitan area, Delta Associates reported that the vacancy rate for Class A apartments increased in the northern suburbs to 5 percent in March 2007 from slightly less than 4 percent a year ago. Rental market conditions tightened in the southern suburbs as the vacancy rate declined to 6 percent from almost 8 percent in March 2006. Although conditions remain soft in Baltimore city, during the year the vacancy rate decreased more than 6 points, from nearly 17 percent to 10 percent. The pipeline of new units expected to be available in the city during the next 3 years has declined from 3,800 in March 2006 to 1,750 currently; if the pipeline does not increase, conditions in the rental market will likely return to balanced.

In the Philadelphia metropolitan area, the rental market tightened but remains somewhat soft. According to Delta Associates, the apartment vacancy rate fell from 9.5 percent in March 2006 to slightly above 8 percent in March 2007. At 9.4 percent, down from 10.3 percent a year ago, the vacancy rate is highest in the suburban Pennsylvania counties, where 425 units in recently completed projects have yet to be leased and another 425 units are expected to begin marketing during the next 3 months. In Center City Philadelphia, the vacancy rate declined from more than 8 percent in March 2006 to 7.8 percent currently. Only one project is currently in initial lease-up, but the vacancy rate is not expected to decline in the near term because another 500 units will be marketed for rent during the next quarter.

The rental market softened slightly but remained strong in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area during the 12 months ending March 2007. Delta Associates reported a vacancy rate for Class A garden apartments of 7 percent compared with approximately 4 percent a year ago. The primary cause of the increase was the introduction of 1,800 new units into the Northern Virginia submarket. The apartment vacancy rates for Class A highrise units in the Northern Virginia and suburban Maryland submarkets increased from 2 percent and 1 percent, respectively, in March 2006 to the current 7-percent and 3-percent rates, respectively, as of March 2007. The Class A highrise apartment vacancy rate declined slightly in Washington, D.C., to 10 percent currently from 12 percent a year ago. Approximately 18,100 new rental units are planned for delivery in the metropolitan area during the next 3 years.





The economy of the Southeast/Caribbean region continued its 4-year expansion during the first quarter of 2007, though at a slower pace. Average nonfarm employment increased to 26,909,300 in the 12 months ending March 2007, a gain of 471,600 jobs, or 1.8 percent, compared with the 12 months ending March 2006. In the two preceding 12-month periods ending in March, the rates of growth exceeded 2 percent and the number of new jobs averaged 610,100 annually. The professional and business services, education and health services, and construction sectors continued to lead the expansion, with gains of 113,200, 86,500, and 76,400 jobs, respectively. Manufacturing employment continued to decline, with 43,500 fewer jobs than in the previous 12 months. The decline resulted primarily from a loss of 45,600 jobs in nondurable goods operations.

Average nonfarm employment during the past 12 months increased in all eight states in the region compared with the preceding 12 months, but a net decline of 1.1 percent was recorded in Puerto Rico. Florida and North Carolina accounted for almost 60 percent of the growth in the region, with gains of 172,000 and 106,000 jobs, respectively. In North Carolina, the 2.7-percent increase in employment exceeded the 2-percent rates recorded during the preceding 2 years. The growth was led by strong gains in the education and health

services and business and professional services sectors. In Florida, the 2.2-percent rate of increase was substantial but was less than the near 4-percent rates of increase recorded during the preceding 2 years.

The unemployment rate for the region averaged 4.8 percent during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the 5.1-percent rate for the preceding 12 months. Statewide unemployment rates decreased in all states and in Puerto Rico. Alabama and Florida had the lowest unemployment rates in the region, at 3.5 and 3.3 percent, respectively.

Despite an expanding economy, single-family homebuilding in the region, as measured by the number of building permits issued, slowed significantly during the 12 months ending March 2007. Building permits were issued for 398,500 homes in the region during the period, a decrease of 124,600 units, or 24 percent, compared with the 12-month period ending March 2006. Single-family home production fell in all states except Mississippi, where building permits increased by 13 percent to 13,425 as rebuilding from Hurricane Katrina continued. A 10-percent decline in permits issued during the first 3 months of 2007 compared with the same period last year, however, indicates Mississippi homebuilding is also slowing. The decline in homebuilding activity has been especially steep in Florida, where slower home sales and rising inventories of new and existing unsold homes have caused home builders to curtail building activity. The number of single-family building permits issued in the state fell by 86,950, or 42 percent, to 120,200 during the past 12 months.

In general, existing home sales were down in the region during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the previous 12 months, although some markets continued to record sales increases. According to the Florida Association of REALTORS®, sales of existing single-family homes declined statewide by 29 percent to 166,600 during the past 12 months. Sales were down in all 20 markets for which data are available. The average sales price for single-family homes in the state increased by 1 percent to \$245,300 during the period, although price changes varied greatly among individual markets. Eight markets reported price increases while 12 reported price decreases. Condominium sales in Florida fell by 35 percent to 49,950 units during the past 12 months. All 20 markets recorded a decline except Tallahassee, where condominium sales increased from 356 to 455, and Panama City, where sales increased from 605 to 724. Condominium prices were also mixed. The statewide average sales price decreased by 1 percent to \$209,700, with 8 markets recording sales price increases and 11 markets recording price decreases.



The South Carolina Association of REALTORS® reports that the number of homes sold statewide during the 12 months ending March 2007 decreased by 8 percent to 67,900 units. The median sales price of homes sold during the first quarter of 2007 fell by 3 percent to \$152,000 compared with the corresponding figure for the first quarter of 2006. Most of the sales decline occurred in the four coastal markets of Myrtle Beach, Charleston, Beaufort, and Hilton Head Island, where insurance-related issues have dampened sales.

Data from the North Carolina Association of REALTORS®, Inc., indicate existing home sales were down slightly and the average sales price was up in 17 markets in the state during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the preceding 12 months. The number of existing homes sold in these markets during the past 12 months decreased by 1 percent to 135,000. The average price in the markets increased by 3 percent from \$209,900 to \$217,000. Charlotte had a 4-percent decline in home sales to 39,000 for the period, and the average price of homes increased 19 percent to \$250,800. The number of home sales increased by 4 percent to 17,650 in the Greensboro area and the average sales price increased 2 percent to \$178,400. New and existing home sales increased by less than 1 percent in Raleigh to 36,350, and the average price increased by 7 percent to \$231,500.

In Tennessee, the three largest metropolitan areas reported decreases in sales of single-family homes during the 12-month period ending March 2007 compared with the preceding 12 months. Sales decreased 6 percent to 14,900 units in Knoxville, 3 percent to 31,350 units in Nashville, and 1 percent to 17,250 units in Memphis. Conversely, the increasing popularity of in-town living contributed to an increase in condominium sales during the past 12 months in all three areas. In Nashville, the most active area for condominium sales in the state, the number of condominiums sold increased by 22 percent to 5,075 units during the past 12 months.

In Alabama, home sales statewide were down 3 percent to 58,900, although the average sales price increased by 6 percent to \$158,200 during the 12 months ending February 2007, according to the Alabama Real Estate Research and Education Center. The slowing sales led to a 32-percent increase in the average monthly inventory of unsold homes to 34,700 for the past 12 months.

Multifamily construction in the region, as measured by the number of building permits issued, was down overall during the past 12 months but varied widely among individual markets. During the 12 months ending March 2007, the number of multifamily units permitted in the region declined by 21,650, or 17 percent, to 109,300 units. In Florida, the number of multifamily units permitted decreased by 23,600 units, or 33 percent, as apartment and condominium builders curtailed construction plans in response to rising unsold condominium inventories and softer rental markets. North Carolina recorded the largest gain in the region during the past 12 months—2,600 units—as condominium and apartment activity accelerated in each of the three largest metropolitan areas in the state. The number of multifamily units permitted in Greensboro increased by 910, or 74 percent, to 2,150 units. In Charlotte, the number of multifamily units permitted increased by 1,700, or 51 percent, to 5,050 units, while in Raleigh, permits more than doubled to 3,625 units. Rapidly expanding economies and improving apartment markets led to the increased activity in all three areas.

Apartment market conditions also varied considerably within the region. According to M/PF YieldStar, the Atlanta area apartment market weakened during the first quarter of 2007, although overall the market remains relatively balanced. The apartment vacancy rate increased from 5.5 percent in the first quarter of 2006 to 6.4 percent in the first quarter of 2007. For the first time since the second quarter of 2002, negative annual absorption was recorded in the market. M/PF YieldStar reports that 230 fewer apartment units were occupied in the first quarter of 2007 compared with the same quarter last year. New apartment deliveries continue to be comparatively modest, with 6,164 units added during the past year, relatively unchanged from the previous year but well below the annual average of 13,900 units that were added between 1999 and 2003. During the past 12 months, M/PF YieldStar identified approxi-mately 2,700 apartment units that were removed from the inventory as a result of demolition and condominium conversions. Despite the recent softening in the market, effective rents increased by 3 percent during the past year to an average of \$786 a month in the first quarter of 2007.

Reports released by RealData, Inc., during the first quarter of 2007 indicate the major apartment markets in North Carolina are strengthening. In Charlotte, the apartment vacancy rate declined from 8.8 percent in February 2006 to 7.3 percent in February 2007. Rents averaged \$712, an increase of 6 percent from a year earlier. More than 3,000 units were under construction in February 2007, up from 2,278 units under construction in February 2006. Despite the large number of units in the construction pipeline, the vacancy rate is expected to decline further during the next year as strong household growth continues.

#### **M**IDWEST



The level of employment remained stable in the Midwest region during the first quarter of 2007. In the 12 months ending March 2007, nonfarm employment increased by 66,000 jobs, or 0.2 percent, compared with an increase of 170,000 jobs in the previous 12-month period. Hiring in the education and health services, leisure and hospitality, and professional and business services sectors added 36,000, 14,000, and 56,000 jobs, respectively, which offset losses in the manufacturing and government sectors of 72,000 and 8,000 jobs, respectively. Five of the six states in the region recorded job gains; Michigan was the exception. According to a March 2007 forecast by the University of Michigan, losses of approximately 35,000 jobs in the manufacturing sector are expected in the state during 2007 because of continued restructuring of the automobile industry.

The economy in Illinois has been strengthening since 2003, with nonfarm employment increasing by 41,000 jobs annually during the past 36 months. The education and health services, leisure and hospitality, and professional and business services sectors led the expansion with gains of 20,000, 13,000, and 12,000 jobs, respectively, in the 12 months ending March 2007. The average unemployment rate in the region decreased to 5.2 percent for the 12 months ending March 2007, down from 5.5 percent in the previous 12-month period. Unemployment rates ranged from a low of 4.2 percent in both Illinois and Minnesota to a high of 6.5 percent in Michigan.

Sales of existing homes in the region declined in 2006, primarily because of higher interest rates. According to the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®, sales activity decreased 6 percent to 1.1 million existing homes in 2006 compared with the previous year. Activity was down in all states of the region, except in Indiana, where the number of homes sold increased by 6 percent, primarily because existing home sales prices have increased at a slower pace in the state, keeping homes relatively more affordable. Preliminary information for the first quarter of 2007 indicates that sales of existing homes continued to slow in most areas of the region compared with the first quarter of 2006. The Ohio Association of

REALTORS® reported that sales eased in the first quarter because of rising interest rates and unfavorable weather. In the 12 months ending March 2007, 138,600 existing homes sold in the state, down 5 percent compared with high sales recorded in the previous 12-month period. The average sales price for existing homes in the state decreased by 2 percent to \$152,000 during this period. In the Columbus, Cleveland, and Cincinnati metropolitan areas, existing home sales were down 4, 6, and 7 percent, respectively.

The Illinois Association of REALTORS® also reported that poor weather in the first quarter of 2007 contributed to the slowdown in existing home sales. Sales activity for the 12 months ending March 2007 decreased 12 percent, but the average sales price remained relatively unchanged at \$200,000. In the Chicago metropolitan area, sales of existing homes in the past 12 months were down 17 percent to 110,000 homes and declined 13 percent from the 127,000 homes sold annually in the past 3 years.

In Michigan, continued job losses dampened sales of existing homes throughout the state. Sales activity was down 11 percent in the 12 months ending February 2007, and the average sales price declined 2 percent to \$147,000 compared with the previous 12-month period. Contributing to the decline in sales activity was a 10-percent decrease in the Detroit metropolitan area. In the Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area, sales activity was down 18 percent, but the average sales price of existing homes increased by 2 percent to \$278,000. The strengthening economy in the metropolitan area, however, is expected to cause existing sales to increase in 2007. In Wisconsin, sales of existing homes in major market areas continued to ease in the first quarter of 2007 compared with the first quarter of 2006. Sales activity in the Madison and Milwaukee areas decreased 6 and 8 percent, respectively, according to multiple listing services in the two areas during the past 12 months. In the Indianapolis metropolitan area, sales activity was down 5 percent but the average sales price of existing homes was unchanged at \$152,000.

Single-family construction in the region, as measured by the number of building permits issued, continued to decline during the first quarter of 2007 in response to slower sales and increasing inventories of unsold homes. In the 12 months ending March 2007, the number of single-family building permits issued was down 38 percent to approximately 151,000 units and was 25 percent below the 202,000 units averaged annually in the past 3 years. Activity was down in all states in the region, ranging from a 28-percent decline in both Ohio and Wisconsin to a 36-percent decline in Michigan. The



number of building permits issued for single-family homes in Illinois, Indiana, and Minnesota was down 29, 30, and 35 percent, respectively.

In the Chicago metropolitan area, new home sales slowed in the first quarter of 2007 despite the strengthening of the local economy. In suburban Chicago, new home sales were down 25 percent in the first 3 months of 2007 compared with the same period in 2006. Builders have responded by curtailing construction plans. During the 12 months ending March 2007, the number of building permits issued for single-family homes in the metropolitan area was down 30 percent to 25,600 units compared with the previous 12-month period. Home builders in the Indianapolis area also are scaling back residential construction during 2007 because of the increased inventory of unsold new homes and higher interest rates. The number of single-family building permits issued in the metropolitan area during the 12 months ending March 2007 decreased 28 percent to 8,300 units compared with the previous 12-month period. In Minneapolis-St. Paul, building permits were issued for approximately 11,000 single-family homes, down 35 percent from the preceding 12 months.

Multifamily construction in the Midwest region, as measured by the number of building permits issued, was down 22 percent to 47,000 units for the 12-month period ending March 2007 and was 13 percent below the annual average of 54,000 units permitted in the past 3 years. Activity was down in all states and most major markets in the region. In the Chicago metropolitan area, the number of multifamily building permits issued was unchanged at 18,000 units because condominium construction in downtown Chicago remains strong at approximately 6,000 units despite slower condominium sales since July 2006. Multifamily housing construction in Ohio declined by 3,900 units to 6,700 units in the 12 months ending March 2007. Much of the decline occurred in the Cincinnati and Columbus metropolitan areas, where multifamily building permit activity in both areas was down by approximately 1,000 units. Multifamily permits declined by 2,700 units in both Indiana and Wisconsin. Multifamily building activity in Minnesota and Michigan showed smaller declines of 1,200 and 2,000 units, respectively.

The market for all types of housing for seniors has been very active in the Midwest region. The American Seniors Housing Association's 2006 Construction Report ranked Chicago first among the 75 largest metropolitan areas in the country for construction of senior housing. Approximately 3,100 units for seniors were under construction in the Chicago area, which represented 40 percent of the 7,600 units under con-

struction in the region. These developments for seniors include 2,400 apartment units, 2,200 independent-living units, 1,600 nursing home beds, and 1,400 assisted living beds.

Most major apartment markets in the region were balanced to tight as of the first quarter of 2007. In the nine Midwest market areas surveyed by Reis, Inc., all but the Detroit market area recorded modest declines or no change in apartment vacancy rates compared with the first quarter of 2006. Because of the slow economy, the Detroit apartment market, with a vacancy rate of 7.4 percent, is expected to remain somewhat soft in 2007. By contrast, the soft Indianapolis apartment market, in which the vacancy rate is 9.7 percent, is expected to tighten in 2007 because of a strengthening local economy, steady population growth, and a small number of new apartments expected to come on line. Downtown Chicago's apartment market remained balanced to tight in the first quarter of 2007. The apartment vacancy rate was 5 percent, unchanged from the first quarter of 2006. The apartment vacancy rate in suburban Chicago also held steady at 5 percent in the first quarter of 2007. In Minneapolis-St. Paul, the apartment vacancy rate fell from 5.8 percent in the first quarter of 2006 to 4.7 percent in the first quarter of 2007. In response to the tightening apartment market, rents increased by 2 percent. In Ohio, modest rent increases of 2 to 3 percent are anticipated in 2007 for the Cincinnati, Columbus, and Cleveland metropolitan areas because of increased demand for apartments and the small number of units expected to enter the rental markets during the year.

#### SOUTHWEST



Nonfarm employment in the Southwest region totaled nearly 15.6 million jobs during the 12 months ending March 2007. The total represents a gain of 375,000 positions, or 2.5 percent, compared with the 12 months ending March 2006. The largest increases occurred in the professional and business services and construction sectors, with gains of 89,000 and 52,000 jobs, respectively. Texas, with a 3-percent growth rate, accounted for 78 percent of the total gain for the region. Gains in Texas were also bolstered by an increase of 12 percent in natural resources and mining, 4 percent

in leisure and hospitality, and 3 percent in manufacturing. The number of jobs in New Mexico and Oklahoma each rose more than 2 percent. In Oklahoma, growth was led by an 18-percent, or 6,500-job, increase in the natural resources and mining sector. Employment in Arkansas was up 1.5 percent, with strong gains in education and health services and government offsetting losses in manufacturing. The number of jobs in Louisiana increased by 10,000, or 0.6 percent, during the 12 months ending March 2007.

The average unemployment rate in the Southwest region decreased to 4.2 percent for the 12 months ending March 2007, down from 4.8 percent in the previous 12 months. Unemployment rates decreased in all states in the region except in Arkansas. Slower employment growth in Arkansas, combined with more people seeking jobs, resulted in an increase of the unemployment rate from 5.0 to 5.2 percent. In Texas, the unemployment rate was at its lowest level since 2001, declining from 5.3 to 4.8 percent. In New Mexico and Oklahoma, the unemployment rate averaged 4 percent. The largest declines in the unemployment rate occurred in Louisiana, with the rate decreasing from 6.4 to 3.9 percent as the local economy continues to recover from the impact of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita.

Stimulated by strong employment growth, existing home sales continued to set new records in Texas. According to data from the Real Estate Center at Texas A&M University, about 287,800 homes were sold during the 12 months ending March 2007. The number of home sales represents a 5-percent increase compared with the previous 12-month period. The average home sales price for the state was up 5 percent to \$186,100. Among the larger metropolitan areas in the region, the Fort Worth area had the lowest average selling price at \$137,350 but was up 2 percent from the previous year. Home sales in both Houston and Fort Worth during the past year were 7 percent higher. In Houston, with 81,000 home sales, the average price was \$196,800. The number of sales in San Antonio was up 3 percent to 25,500 homes, and the average price increased 8 percent to \$172,700. In Dallas, the number of sales was relatively unchanged at 61,300 homes and the average price rose 4 percent to \$211,800.

The number of homes sold in Oklahoma was unchanged at 53,600 during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the previous 12 months, according to the Oklahoma Association of REALTORS®. In the Tulsa area, sales were stable at 15,800 homes and the average price increased 2 percent to \$145,700. Sales fell by 2 percent to 19,700 homes in Oklahoma City, but the average price increased more than 12 percent to \$155,800. The

strong increase in price in Oklahoma City was because of fewer sales at the entry level and a relatively greater number of sales of higher priced homes. According to the Arkansas REALTORS® Association, the number of sales decreased by 10 percent, which was commensurate with slower employment and population growth. The average price for the 30,400 homes sold rose 3 percent to \$157,100. In the Fayetteville area, where the estimated sales vacancy rate is soft at 2.4 percent, sales declined 21 percent to 6,550 homes, but the average price increased by 5 percent to \$205,350. The number of homes sold in Little Rock decreased by 6 percent to 10,400 homes; the average price gained 2 percent to \$162,600. The lower sales levels during the past 12 months in Arkansas metropolitan areas followed record levels set in the previous 12 months. In Albuquerque, sales were down by 5 percent but the average price increased by 11 percent to \$230,300, according to the Albuquerque Metropolitan Board of REALTORS®.

In the Southwest region, following 4 successive years of record-setting levels of building permits, construction activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, slowed considerably during the past 12 months. The slowdown in construction parallels national trends as tighter credit standards and rising levels of unsold inventory have made builders more cautious in delivering new product to the market. The total number of single-family homes permitted in the Southwest region was 202,300, a drop of 21,500, or 12 percent, compared with the total for the 12 months ending March 2006. The only state in the region that recorded an increase was Louisiana, where single-family building permits were up 2,400, or 11 percent. The increase was primarily due to hurricane-related rebuilding. In Texas, the 149,700 permits issued for single-family homes for the past 12 months were 12 percent lower than for the previous year. The number of single-family homes permitted was down more than 19 percent in Arkansas to 9,100 units and down 15 percent in Oklahoma to 13,100 units compared with the levels a year earlier. In New Mexico, the 10,200 homes permitted during the past 12 months were 25 percent less than during the previous 12 months.

Construction activity of homes was down or relatively unchanged in 45 of the 46 metropolitan areas in the region. The only metropolitan area that recorded an increase during the past 12 months was New Orleans; the number of homes permitted—4,800—was up 1,100, or 30 percent, compared with the previous 12 months.

No significant changes occurred in rental markets in the Southwest region during the first quarter of 2007. The strongest rental market of any metropolitan area in Texas was Austin. According to ALN Systems, Inc.



(ALN), the apartment vacancy rate in Austin was 6.8 percent for the past 12 months, down from 7.4 percent for the previous 12 months. In Dallas, the apartment vacancy rate remained at 10 percent for the past 12 months. The average rent has increased more than 3 percent to \$752, but this figure is up just \$11 from the average rent recorded in March 2003. Although the rental market in Fort Worth is still soft, the average apartment vacancy rate decreased slightly to an average of 11 percent for the past 12 months, according to ALN data. At the same time, the average rent increased by more than 3 percent, the largest 12-month gain in more than 4 years. The rental market in Houston also recorded a slight improvement but remained very soft at a vacancy rate of 11 percent. The average rent in Houston increased almost 4 percent to \$712 during the past 12 months. In San Antonio, the vacancy rate was relatively unchanged at 9.4 percent, while the average rent increased by 4 percent to \$679.

Elsewhere in the region, Reis, Inc., reported an apartment vacancy rate of 5.5 percent in Albuquerque, where conditions are balanced, and an average rent of \$659, a 4-percent increase. In Little Rock, the vacancy rate was 8.5 percent, up from 6.5 percent a year ago, and the average rent was \$603, up more than 2 percent. Tulsa and Oklahoma City have soft rental markets, with vacancy rates of 10.2 percent and 9.2 percent, respectively; both rates have remained relatively unchanged during the past year. Average rents were up nearly 3 percent to \$502 in Oklahoma City and up more than 3 percent to \$538 in Tulsa.

Despite soft markets in many metropolitan areas in the Southwest region, rental construction activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, increased during the 12 months ending March 2007. The 2,500-unit gain in Louisiana occurred primarily in Baton Rouge, where the number of units permitted increased by 1,400, and in New Orleans, where the gain was more than 700 units. New Orleans is rebuilding following Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, while in Baton Rouge builders are responding to the influx of households from hurricane-impacted areas. The number of multifamily units permitted in Texas was up 15 percent to 44,600. Ongoing soft rental market conditions prompted builders to cut back construction by 40 percent in Arkansas to 2,800 units and by 30 percent in Oklahoma to 2,000 units. In Houston, the number of units increased by 5,400, or 52 percent, to 15,800 units, despite an 11-percent rental vacancy rate. The increase in production will likely keep rental market conditions soft in the metropolitan area. The number of units permitted in Dallas, another soft rental market, was up 3,100 to 13,450. In Fayetteville, Little Rock, and San Antonio, the number of units permitted was down by

more than 1,000 units. The cutback in construction activity will help tighten the soft markets in these areas. In New Mexico, the number of multifamily permits increased by 10 percent to 822.

## GREAT PLAINS



The 3-year expansion of the Great Plains regional economy continued through the first quarter of 2007. During the 12-month period ending March 2007, nonfarm employment increased 1.4 percent to 6,602,300 jobs compared with the previous 12-month period. All employment sectors reported gains ranging from 1.0 to 1.6 percent. Missouri and Kansas led the region with increases of 33,500 and 24,700 jobs, respectively. Iowa followed with 20,200 jobs and Nebraska with 13,100. The job gains through the recent 12 months contributed to an average regional unemployment rate of 4.2 percent compared with 4.6 percent during the previous 12 months. The lowest unemployment rate of 3.0 percent was reported in Nebraska, while Missouri had the highest rate of 4.9 percent.

Higher mortgage interest rates and the moderate increase in home prices have slowed existing home sales in the region. According to the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS® (NAR), the annual rate of sales in the region was down more than 7 percent to 313,000 for 2006 compared with 2005. The volume of sales was down almost 10 percent in both Missouri and Nebraska to 128,400 and 35,400 homes, respectively. Home sales declined by 5 percent to 72,500 units in Iowa and were down more than 3 percent to 76,700 units in Kansas. NAR reported a moderate increase in the median sales price for a sampling of metropolitan areas. The increase in the median home sales price can be partially attributed to fewer entry-level and more higher end homes sold. The median sales price in St. Louis was up by almost 5 percent to \$147,900, while the median price in Wichita was up more than 6 percent to \$114,900. The median sales price in Omaha increased by nearly 2 percent to \$138,400.

Beginning in early 2006, home builders in the region slowed single-family home production in response to an increase in unsold inventories and slower sales.

Local REALTOR® associations have reported an increase in residential listings. In Kansas City, nearly 19,500 homes were listed for sale in March 2007, up 5 percent from March 2006. During the same period, listings increased in Des Moines by 7 percent to almost 6,500. In Omaha, an increase of 11 percent was reported, with total listings climbing to approximately 5,800. Listings increased by 8 percent in Lincoln to about 2,100. The reduction in single-family home production has continued through the first quarter of 2007. During the 12-month period ending March 2007, single-family homebuilding activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, was down almost 30 percent to 35,870 units compared with the previous 12-month period. The number of singlefamily homes permitted in Iowa and Kansas declined by 25 percent to 7,960 and 7,740, respectively. The number of single-family homes permitted decreased by 30 percent in both Missouri and Nebraska to 15,000 and 5,170, respectively. An estimated 9,100 homes are currently under construction throughout the region, with nearly 4,100 located in Missouri.

Rental markets in the larger metropolitan areas of the region are slowly improving but remain somewhat soft. In general, rental markets have improved because of a slowdown in apartment construction and because fewer renters are becoming homeowners. For the 12-month period ending March 2007, according to Reis, Inc., average annual apartment rental vacancy rates were unchanged or declined slightly compared with the previous year. The average vacancy rate in Kansas City was 7.3 percent, down from 8 percent a year earlier. In St. Louis, Wichita, and Omaha, the average vacancy rates were relatively unchanged at 7.9, 9.5, and 6.4 percent, respectively. Average monthly apartment rents were up 2 percent from a year ago in Kansas City, St. Louis, and Wichita to approximately \$700, \$660, and \$470, respectively. In Des Moines, according to a January 2007 CB Richard Ellis apartment survey, the average vacancy rate remained at 8.1 percent compared with a year earlier. Average rents were up slightly to \$470 for efficiency units, \$580 for onebedroom units, \$670 for two-bedroom units, and \$900 for three-bedroom units.

Multifamily developers, faced with escalating land and construction costs coupled with relatively low rent levels, are exhibiting caution in starting new projects in the region. During the 12-month period ending March 2007, multifamily construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, was relatively unchanged from a year ago and remained at 14,500 units. Missouri and Kansas, at 7,560 and 2,740 units, respectively, accounted for more than 70 percent of the total for the region. According to the McGraw-Hill

Construction Pipeline database, about 15,900 units are under way in the region; approximately 7,700 are apartment units and about 8,200 are for-sale condominiums and townhomes. Of the multifamily units under way, approximately 6,500 are in Missouri; about 3,100 are apartments and 3,400 are for-sale condominiums and townhomes. All units are expected to enter the market during the next 2 years.

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN



The economy of the Rocky Mountain region continued its 3-year expansion during the first quarter of 2007. For the 12 months ending March 2007, average nonfarm employment increased by 146,600 jobs, or 3 percent, compared with the same period a year ago. The rate of growth in Utah during the past 12 months was 4.7 percent, or 55,000 jobs. Colorado followed closely with 50,400 jobs, or a 2.2-percent increase. Major employment advances in the construction, trade, and professional and business services sectors occurred in both Utah and Colorado. In Montana and Wyoming, job gains of 11,700 and 12,100 jobs, respectively, were supported by increases in the construction sector and natural resources and mining sector. The steady growth in North Dakota and South Dakota, with approximately 9,000 jobs each, enhanced the strong performance for the region. Because of strong employment growth, the average annual unemployment rate in the region declined from 4.3 to 3.6 percent for the 12 months ending in March 2007. The unemployment rate varied from 2.8 percent in Utah to 4.2 percent in Colorado.

Increasing demand for domestic energy sources continues to advance energy production and employment in the region. The region is responsible for 40 percent of the total coal production in the United States and has large natural gas and oil reserves. In Wyoming, the most energy-impacted state in the region, growth in the natural resources and mining sector added 3,600 new jobs during the 12 months ending March 2007, which is 30 percent of the total job gain for the state. In comparison, the region added approximately 10,000 natural resources and mining jobs. In addition to being involved in resource extraction, the region is active in several renewable energy projects. Colorado State University announced plans to build a wind farm that



will enable the campus to completely convert to renewable energy sources over the next 10 years.

Even with a stronger economy in the region, a tightening of credit standards and a large supply of homes on the market have contributed to a decline in single-family home construction in the region. For the 12-month period ending March 2007, single-family construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, decreased by 21 percent to 61,570 homes compared with the previous 12 months. Although the number of single-family building permits issued decreased in all states through the first quarter of 2007, the decline in Colorado accounted for 75 percent, or 12,200 units, of the 16,300-unit decline for the region. The large drop in Colorado was because of the relatively higher level of building that occurred during the previous 12 months and the increased inventories of unsold homes.

Sales market conditions eased in the region in the fourth quarter of 2006. According to the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®, the average annual rate of existing home sales for 2006 was 248,200 units, a decrease of 3 percent compared with 2005. Except for Montana, South Dakota, and Utah, all states in the region recorded a decrease in existing home sales. In Utah, strong household growth, stimulated by one of the fastest growing economies in the nation, has helped maintain home sales activity. The decline in Colorado accounted for 6,700 units of the 8,000-unit reduction in existing home sales for the region.

Contributing to the relatively softer home sales market in Colorado has been the higher rate of home foreclosures compared with other states in the region. According to the fourth quarter 2006 National Delinquency Survey, the 1.5-percent foreclosure rate recorded in Colorado ranked seventh in the nation, well above the regional rate of 1.1 percent and the national rate of 1.2 percent. The high rate in Colorado has been driven by rising mortgage interest rates on adjustable-rate mortgages and subprime loans, which have been used in the state to a greater degree than in other states in the region.

Metropolitan area home sales markets in Colorado are generally characterized by falling sales volume, a slowing of price appreciation, and high levels of inventories of homes for sale. For the 12 months ending March 2007, according to the Denver Board of REALTORS®, existing single-family home sales fell by 7 percent from a year ago. The average sales price overall increased by 2 percent to \$315,500, although some submarkets have performed better than others. Denver area locations that have good access to employment centers, including the

south Interstate-25 corridor, the northwest Boulder Turnpike corridor, and downtown Denver, have maintained greater home sales activity and sales price increases than has the general market. The Colorado Springs Association of REALTORS® reported that existing sales activity was down 10 percent from last year and that the average single-family sales price increased by 2 percent to \$250,400. Active listings as of March 2007 for Colorado Springs and Denver are up by 20 percent from the more balanced market conditions of 2 years ago.

The sales market conditions for single-family homes in major metropolitan areas in Utah have eased but remain tight. The Salt Lake Board of REALTORS® reported that the volume of existing home sales for the 12 months ending March 2007 was 5 percent less than the volume for the same period a year earlier. Active listings are up by 20 percent to 7,500 units from the extremely low inventory 12 months earlier. Despite slower sales and increased inventories, the average sales price increased by 20 percent to \$279,000. Strong gains in home sales prices occurred because of the relatively low price gains since 2001 and the recent 2-year period of strong employment and household growth. The market is strongest for homes priced below \$300,000, while homes priced between \$400,000 and \$600,000 take the longest amount of time to sell. Home sales in the Provo-Orem area increased by 7 percent, while the average sales price was up by 21 percent to \$269,700. The growth in sales activity is down from the double-digit increases of the previous 2 years. Although the market has slowed in Salt Lake City and Provo-Orem, strong employment and household growth will continue to foster moderate levels of home sales activity and price increases during the next 12 months.

Renter household formations and reduced levels of apartment construction activity have led to improved rental market conditions in the region. According to the Denver Apartment Association's first quarter 2007 survey, the vacancy rate decreased by 0.3 percentage points from a year ago to 7.4 percent and the average contract rent was relatively unchanged at \$840. More importantly, as the market has continued to improve, the average value of rent concessions in Denver fell from 16 to 12 percent. The rental market in the Salt Lake City area continues to tighten. The apartment vacancy rate declined to 5.3 percent from 6.2 percent recorded a year ago, while the average rent increased by 5 percent to \$690. In the Colorado Springs area, the market remained soft because of ongoing troop deployments from Fort Carson Army Base. In the Reis, Inc., first quarter of 2007 survey, the apartment vacancy rate in Colorado Springs was relatively unchanged at 10.6 percent, while the average rent

increased slightly to \$680. The rental market in the Salt Lake City area continues to tighten because of the strong economy and renter household growth. The apartment vacancy rate declined to 5.3 percent from 6.2 percent recorded a year ago, while the average rent increased by 5 percent to \$690. Rental markets in most metropolitan areas of the region are expected to tighten during the next 12 months because of an increasing, but limited, level of apartment construction and due to growth in the population and the number of households.

Multifamily construction in the region, as measured by the number of building permits issued, was up 2,200 to 15,300 units for the 12 months ending March 2007. Gains in Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming more than offset losses in Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Colorado recorded the largest gain in multifamily units permitted, increasing by 3,200 to 8,370 units during the past 12 months. Although condominiums account for a significant portion of multifamily construction, strengthening apartment market fundamentals and softening sales market conditions have prompted developers to build more apartment units. In the Denver area, developers are on pace to add 1,700 apartment units by the end of the year and another 2,400 units by end of the next year. The latter figure compares with the 740 units that were delivered last year but is well below the annual average of approximately 4,000 units recorded during the past 10 years.

#### **PACIFIC**



Economic growth in the Pacific region increased at a moderate pace through the first quarter of 2007. During the 12 months ending March 2007, nonfarm employment in the region increased by 453,000 jobs, or 2.4 percent, after gaining more than 512,000 jobs in the previous 12 months. The region accounted for nearly 20 percent of the new jobs added in the nation. Employment in the professional and business services and wholesale trade sectors rose by 4.3 and 3.7 percent, respectively, leading all sectors in percentage growth. Construction industry employment rose 3.5 percent after increasing more than 9 percent in the previous 12 months, primarily because of the slowing of residential building activity.

California employers added 264,000 jobs for a 1.8-percent gain in the 12 months ending March 2007, slightly less than the 2.0-percent increase in the previous year. The professional and business services sector added the most jobs, nearly 76,000 positions, for a 3.5-percent gain. Growing income levels and an increased interest in tourism contributed to the 44,000 jobs added in the leisure and hospitality industries. Employment in the San Francisco Bay Area rose by nearly 70,000 jobs, double the number added a year earlier, due largely to improvement in the growth of high-technology industries. In Arizona, employment increased by 123,800 jobs, or nearly 5 percent, with about 40 percent of the new jobs in the state being added in the professional and business services and construction sectors. Nevada employers added 50,800 new jobs, a 4.1-percent increase, including nearly 10,000 new jobs in the professional and business services sector and 7,800 in the leisure and hospitality sector. In Hawaii, continued high tourism supported 14,300 new jobs, a 2.4-percent increase.

The unemployment rate in the Pacific region declined to an average rate of 4.7 percent in the 12 months ending March 2007 from 5.0 percent in the previous year. Hawaii continued to have the lowest rate in the region, at 2.3 percent, while California maintained the highest rate, at 4.8 percent. Rates in Arizona and Nevada averaged 4.1 and 4.3 percent, respectively. All states in the region recorded a decline in unemployment rates from the previous 12 months, except Nevada, where the rate rose slightly.

Home sales slowed throughout the Pacific region during the past 12 months. The California Association of REALTORS® reported sales of 459,000 single-family existing homes in the 12 months ending March 2007, a decline of 23 percent from the previous year and below the average annual sales level of the past 10 years. The median sales price rose just 4 percent to \$564,500 in the past 12 months after 4 years of double-digit increases. During the first quarter of 2007, the average time to sell an existing home remained unchanged from the previous quarter at 67 days after increasing from 48 days in the first quarter of 2006. Total sales of both new and existing homes declined 23 percent in both Southern California and the San Francisco Bay Area during the past 12 months.

According to the Las Vegas Housing Market Letter, sales of new and existing homes in the Las Vegas area declined 21 and 32 percent, respectively, in the 12 months ending March 2007. The median sales price of existing homes has been relatively unchanged at approximately \$285,000 since the beginning of 2006, while the median price of new single-family homes has remained at about \$330,000 for the past 6 months. During the first quarter



of 2007, the unsold inventory of existing homes remained at record levels, averaging 25,450 units. Home sales also continued to slow in the Phoenix area. The Phoenix Housing Market Letter reported that sales of new and existing homes fell 15 and 37 percent, respectively, in the 12 months ending March 2007. During the same period, the median sales price was approximately \$254,000, virtually unchanged from the previous year. According to the Honolulu Board of REALTORS®, sales of existing homes declined nearly 20 percent to approximately 10,000 units in the current 12-month period. During that time, the median sales prices for single-family and condominium homes rose 3 and 10 percent, respectively, after both increased more than 25 percent in the previous 12 months.

Home construction activity continued to decline throughout the region in the 12 months ending March 2007 in response to lower sales and high unsold inventories. The construction of new homes, as measured by the number of single-family building permits issued, declined by more than one-third to 172,500 units in the past 12 months—the lowest level since 1998. In California, building permits for 94,700 new homes were issued, down 33 percent from the previous year. Homebuilding in Arizona fell 34 percent to 50,150 homes permitted and in Nevada declined 43 percent to 22,400 homes permitted, due to substantially lower building in Phoenix and Las Vegas. The number of new homes permitted in Hawaii was off 20 percent to 5,300 units.

Continued population growth, relatively expensive home prices, and moderate apartment construction levels supported tight to balanced rental market conditions in the Pacific region through the first quarter of 2007. According to Reis, Inc., the apartment vacancy rate in the San Francisco Bay Area increased to approximately 5 percent in the first quarter of 2007 compared with 4.5 percent a year earlier, reflecting more balanced market conditions. The San Jose apartment market was the tightest in the Bay Area, with an estimated rental vacancy rate of 4.5 percent since 2005, reflecting in part the resurgence of high-technology industry employment. The increase occurred primarily in the San Francisco submarket area, where the vacancy rate rose from 4 percent in the first quarter of 2006 to nearly 5 percent in the current quarter due to new apartment completions and a reduction in condominium conversions. The apartment vacancy rate in the Oakland-East Bay area remained relatively unchanged at about 5 percent. Average rents increased 6 percent in the San Francisco and Oakland areas and 8 percent in the San Jose area. In California's Central Valley, RealFacts apartment surveys of the Fresno and

Sacramento areas registered vacancy rates of 5 and 7 percent, respectively.

Rental market conditions remained tight throughout most of Southern California, reflecting limited apartment production and the inability of many renters to afford increasing home prices. In Los Angeles, Orange, and Ventura Counties, overall rental vacancy rates were approximately 4 percent. The rental vacancy rate in San Diego County remained at 4.5 percent, unchanged from a year ago. Southern Santa Barbara County had the lowest rental vacancy rate in the region, less than 4 percent, primarily because fewer than 150 new apartment units were completed in the area during the 12-month period ending March 2007. Rental market conditions in Riverside and San Bernardino Counties remained balanced, with vacancy rates of 7.5 and 6.5 percent, respectively, as the two counties continued to absorb the 4,000 units completed during the past 12-month period. According to the Consumer Price Index that covers most of Southern California, rents increased nearly 7 percent during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with almost 6 percent during the previous year.

According to the Arizona Realty Studies survey, the apartment vacancy rate in Phoenix was 5.5 percent in the first quarter of 2007, an increase from less than 4 percent in early 2006. The higher rate reflected an increase in the number of new apartments undergoing initial lease-up and some reconversions of unsold condominiums to the rental market. The average rent in Phoenix rose nearly 5 percent in the past year, according to RealData, Inc. In Las Vegas, the Reis, Inc., apartment survey reported a vacancy rate of 5 percent in the first quarter of 2007 compared with an average of 4.5 percent in 2006. The average rent in the area rose approximately 4 percent in the past year compared with a gain of almost 5 percent in the previous year. The Honolulu rental market remained tight; the overall rental vacancy has remained at approximately 4 percent since the beginning of 2006.

Multifamily construction activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined 15 percent in the past 12 months through March 2007, to 67,300 units, as builders responded to the slowdown in the sale of condominiums. Despite the decline, the level of activity remained relatively strong; the number of multifamily units authorized exceeded the average permit volume of the previous 5 years in every state except Nevada. California accounted for 47,200 units authorized, a decrease of 10 percent from the previous 12 months. Multifamily units permitted in Los Angeles rose 9 percent, accounting for nearly 30 percent of the

regional total. Arizona recorded 10,500 multifamily units, a decline of 14 percent, while multifamily permit issuance in Hawaii fell 24 percent to about 2,200 units. In Nevada, multifamily activity declined 38 percent, to 7,400 units, due to the major drop in Las Vegas condominium production.

## Northwest



Nonfarm employment in the Northwest region increased by 2.7 percent to average 5.5 million jobs during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the previous 12-month period. The reduced pace of hiring in sectors related to sales housing, such as residential construction and financial activities, contributed to a slight reduction in the rate of nonfarm job gains compared with the 3-percent increase that occurred during the 12-month period ending March 2006. During the 12 months ending March 2007, Idaho had the fastest rate of job growth at 4.4 percent, followed by Oregon and Washington, each at 2.6 percent, and Alaska, at 1.7 percent. In Idaho and Oregon, hiring in the retail trade, education and health services, and leisure and hospitality services sectors accounted for much of the employment gains. In Washington, gains in the professional and business services, commercial construction, and manufacturing sectors led job growth. The aerospace products and parts industry continued to increase manufacturing payrolls in Washington, a trend that started in late 2004, due to hiring at The Boeing Company. In Alaska, nonfarm employment increased by 5,300 jobs during the past 12 months ending March 2007, mainly due to hiring in the oil and gas industry and in the health services and retail trade industries. As a result of job growth, the regional unemployment rate declined from 5.4 percent to 5 percent in the 12 months ending March 2007.

Home sales markets throughout most of the Northwest region returned to more balanced conditions during the 12 months ending March 2007, following 3 years of rapid sales increases. In the Puget Sound area, which includes the Bremerton, Olympia, Seattle, and Tacoma metropolitan areas, sales of new and existing homes totaled 75,300 units, down 10 percent from the 12 months ending March 2006, based on data from the Northwest

Multiple Listing Service. In the Seattle and Tacoma areas, sales of new and existing homes declined 11 percent to 47,890 units and 13 percent to 16,975 units, respectively. In the Bremerton area, sales totaled 4,400 units, 12 percent below the total sold in the previous 12 months. The Olympia area had the only sales volume increase in the Puget Sound area, up 11 percent to 6,050 homes. The relative affordability of homes in the Olympia area, where the average sales price is \$287,350, a 9-percent gain from last year, contributed to the strong sales. The average sales price increased 9 percent in the Bremerton area to \$358,400, 13 percent in the Tacoma area to \$318,540, and 15 percent in the Seattle area to \$494,000. Gains in the average sales prices have moderated by approximately 10 percentage points, on average, in the Puget Sound area compared with 12-month sales price increases a year ago.

The number of sales of new and existing homes declined in Oregon during the 12 months ending March 2007, down 17 percent in major markets to 67,700 units compared with 81,800 in the previous 12 months, based on data from the RMLS™. In the Portland-Vancouver metropolitan area, 39,900 sales were recorded, down 9 percent. Despite the slower pace of sales, the average sales price increased 12 percent to \$301,350 in major Oregon markets. In the Portland-Vancouver area, the average sales price also increased 12 percent, from \$289,650 to \$322,850.

Markets in Idaho and Alaska also recorded declines in sales of new and existing homes over the past 12 months ending March 2007. Based on Intermountain Multiple Listing Service data, home sales declined from record levels in the previous 12 months, off 14 percent in the Boise-Nampa metropolitan area to 15,500 units and down 31 percent in central and southwest Idaho to 3,200 units. The average sales price in the Boise area for the 12 months ending March 2007 was \$234,100, a 6-percent increase compared with the previous 12 months. In Anchorage, home sales declined 3 percent to 3,050 units, according to data from the Alaska Multiple Listing Service, Inc., while the average sales price increased 8 percent to \$320,000.

The slower pace of home sales caused single-family homebuilding activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, to decline throughout the Northwest region during the 12 months ending March 2007. Single-family building permits issued in the Northwest region totaled 67,800 units, down 19 percent from 83,787 units issued in the 12 months ending March 2006. The number of single-family building permits totaled 32,650 units in Washington and 19,500



in Oregon, down 17 percent and 19 percent, respectively. Single-family building permits totaled 14,200 units in Idaho, off 24 percent, and declined by 13 percent in Alaska to 1,500 units.

Rental market conditions tightened throughout the Northwest region during the past 12 months ending March 2007, mainly because of increased renter household demand stemming from strong job growth and rising prices in the sales market. In the Puget Sound area, the apartment rental vacancy rate was approximately 4.3 percent as of March 2007, down from 4.7 percent in March 2006, based on data from Dupre+Scott Apartment Advisors, Inc. The average rent increased nearly 7 percent to \$883 and property managers were projecting a 3.5-percent average increase in rents during the next 6 months. Properties offering concessions declined to 15 percent compared with 26 percent in March 2006. The apartment rental vacancy rate was approximately 4 percent in the Seattle metropolitan area, where conversions of rental units to condominiums during the past year reduced rental supply. Rental market conditions in the Puget Sound area were tightest in the Olympia area, with a 3.3-percent apartment vacancy rate, resulting from increased rental demand and few new rental units. In the Bremerton and Tacoma areas, military deployments from Naval Base Kitsap and Fort Lewis, respectively, increased the apartment rental vacancy rates during the past year. The Bremerton area rental vacancy rate rose from 4 percent to 7.8 percent between March 2006 and March 2007, while the Tacoma area increased from 4.8 percent to 5.8 percent during the same period.

Rental market conditions in the Portland area were balanced, with a 5-percent apartment rental vacancy rate, down from 6.5 percent in the first quarter of 2006. Rents increased 4 percent during the past 12 months and fewer properties offered concessions. Market conditions were tight in the Eugene-Springfield metropolitan area with an estimated 2-percent apartment rental vacancy rate, unchanged from a year ago. In the Boise metropolitan area, market conditions were balanced as the estimated apartment rental vacancy rate declined from 7 percent in the first quarter of 2006 to 6 percent as of the first quarter of 2007. The average rent in the Boise area increased nearly 7 percent during the past 12 months to approximately \$745. Rental market conditions in the central and eastern regions of Idaho and in the Lewiston area were balanced, with vacancy rates in the 5-percent range. Market conditions were tight in northern Idaho.

The tighter rental market conditions throughout much of the Northwest region resulted in an increase in multifamily building activity, as measured by the number of units permitted, during the 12 months ending March 2007 compared with the previous 12 months. The number of multifamily units permitted increased by 25 percent to 28,300 units. Washington accounted for most of the regional gain, up by 47 percent, or 5,200 units, to 17,550 units. Approximately 40 percent of the building activity in Washington was for condominiums in the Seattle area. In Oregon, multifamily building activity increased by 12 percent, or 800 units, to 7,350 units permitted. Multifamily building permit activity declined 18 percent in Alaska to 1,150 units and 2 percent in Idaho to 2,200 units.

### Housing Market Profiles

#### Austin-Round Rock, Texas

The Austin-Round Rock metropolitan area is the economic and healthcare center of central Texas. The metropolitan area comprises Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties and encompasses more than 4,600 square miles. The city of Austin, located in Travis County, is the state capital and home to The University of Texas at Austin. The city of San Marcos, located in Hays County, is approximately 30 miles south of Austin and is the home to Texas State University.

The economy in the Austin-Round Rock metropolitan area is strong. According to the Texas Workforce Commission, during the 12-month period ending February 2007, average nonfarm employment was 725,400 jobs, up 4.2 percent from the previous 12-month average. The government sector had the largest gain, adding 6,200 jobs. The retail sector followed, with a gain of 5,800 new jobs. As a result of the strong employment growth, the average unemployment rate declined from 4.4 to 4.0 percent.

The recent employment growth has contributed to a slight increase in net in-migration to the area. Local sources indicate many of the people migrating into the area are from the East Coast. Since January 1, 2004, the population of the metropolitan area has increased 31,700, or 2.3 percent, annually to an estimated 1,490,500 as of February 1, 2007. Corresponding with the increase in population, the number of households in the metropolitan area also increased significantly. As of February 1, 2007, an estimated 601,800 households are in the metropolitan area, up from 531,300 in January 1, 2004.

Employment growth is expected to remain strong over the next few years. As of the first quarter of 2007, the Greater Austin Chamber of Commerce has announced that 11 companies plan to expand or build new facilities in the area, adding approximately 1,500 new jobs. In addition, more than 2 million square feet of retail space are being developed in Bastrop County, one of the 10 fastest growing counties in the nation, according to the U.S. Census Bureau.

The University of Texas, Texas State University, and several smaller colleges and universities have a significant impact on the local economy and housing markets. The University of Texas employs

16,300 faculty and staff and, according to a study prepared by the University of Texas at San Antonio, has an economic impact on the area in excess of \$2.5 billion. Enrollment for the fall 2006 semester totaled 114,000 students in all the colleges and universities, approximately the same as the fall 2005 enrollment. Nearly 16,000 students reside in on-campus residence halls and university-owned apartments off campus. The remaining 98,000 students, comprising an estimated 35,600 student households, live in off-campus housing throughout the area.

Home builders and developers in the metropolitan area have cut back single-family construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, because of the industrywide tightening of credit standards and rising interest rates. Single-family permits for the 12-month period ending February 2007 were down 9.6 percent to 16,600 homes compared with the previous 12-month period. Currently, about 4,200 single-family homes are under construction. Demand for new custom luxury homes has been increasing in western Travis County, northern Hays County, and western Williamson County. In western Travis County and northern Hays County, approximately 6,300 lots are being developed for homes expected to be priced at \$300,000 and above. Near Leander, in western Williamson County, more than 10,000 lots are being developed primarily for the move-up and custom home markets. Although some homes will be priced in the \$200,000s, the development will primarily include homes priced from \$300,000 to \$500,000.

Although a slowdown in construction in the new home market has occurred, the existing home sales market is tight. Strong household growth has contributed to a significant increase in existing home sales and higher prices. For the 12-month period ending February 2007, the Real Estate Center at Texas A&M University reported approximately 30,000 residential sales, up 9 percent compared with the previous 12-month period. The median sales price of a single-family home was \$177,400, up from \$165,600 during the same period a year ago.

The redevelopment of the site of the former Robert Mueller Municipal Airport (Mueller) is expected to add a substantial number of affordable housing units to the metropolitan area. After 10 years of planning and infrastructure work, housing construction is set to begin the summer of 2007. Located in north central Austin, the development is expected to include 1,500 single-family homes, 900 condominiums and townhomes, and 2,200 apartments. Of all the housing units, 25 percent will be restricted to households



earning less than 80 percent of the area median family income of \$69,300. The first phase of more than 340 affordable homes, priced from \$120,000 to \$160,000, is expected to be ready for occupancy in early 2008. Although a final completion date of the redevelopment of Mueller has not been announced, it could take up to 20 years to complete.

Multifamily development, primarily apartments, has increased in the metropolitan area. Nearly 9,400 units were permitted in the area for the 12-month period ending February 2007, compared with 6,600 the previous year. During the same period, in Williamson County, multifamily units permitted were up approximately 150 percent to 1,600. Strong employment growth in the county and the completion of the 183A tollway, which eases the commute into Austin, led to the increased demand for rental units. According to McGraw Hill Construction Pipeline data, approximately 80 percent of the 8,300 multifamily units under construction in the metropolitan area are apartments; the remaining 1,960 units are forsale condominiums.

Even with the increase in apartment construction, the rental market is expected to remain relatively balanced. Recent household growth and fewer renters moving to homeownership have contributed to a lower rental vacancy rate and higher apartment rents. For the 12-month period ending February 2007, ALN Systems, Inc., reported an average apartment vacancy rate of 6.4 percent, down from 7.3 percent a year ago. During the same period, the average monthly rent increased from \$734 to \$785.

## Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont

The Burlington-South Burlington, Vermont Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) consists of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties and is located in the northwestern corner of the state, adjacent to Lake Champlain. The city of Burlington, with a population of nearly 40,000, is the largest city in Vermont and serves as a center for business, commerce, and government.

A declining economy after 2001 resulted in slower population growth compared with the 1990s. Between 1990 and 2000, the total population of the MSA increased 1.2 percent annually to 198,889. Population gains from net natural change (resident births minus resident deaths) and in-migration have slowed since 2000, resulting in an estimated October 1, 2006, population of 206,300, or a 0.6-percent annual increase.

In 2006, average annual nonfarm employment in the Burlington-South Burlington MSA remained unchanged from a year ago. Employment increased in 2006 with 600 new jobs in the professional and business services, education and health services, and leisure and hospitality sectors. These gains were offset by the loss of 250 manufacturing jobs and declines in the information and other services sectors. Despite the lack of growth, the MSA is characterized by a low unemployment rate, which is typically among the lowest in New England. During 2006, the average annual unemployment rate was 3.3 percent, relatively unchanged from a year ago.

The city of Burlington is the home of the University of Vermont (UVM) and Fletcher Allen Health Care, a large regional healthcare provider. Including the medical school, UVM had a fall 2006 enrollment of 10,800. Both student enrollment and investment in the area are continuing. University Heights, a \$60 million housing complex designed to house 800 students, was completed in September 2006. The Dudley H. Davis Student Center, a \$61 million construction project, is scheduled for a fall 2007 completion. Fletcher Allen Health Care, which serves both Vermont and Northern New York, is affiliated with the UVM College of Medicine. With 2006 revenues in excess of \$680 million and more than \$90 million in research grants, Fletcher Allen is a major contributor to the area economy. Other large employers include International Business Machines Corporation, Chittenden Bank, and IDX Systems Corporation.

The lack of employment growth combined with rising interest rates led to a recent decline in home sales. From 2000 through 2005, single-family home sales averaged 3,660 units a year. In 2006, home sales declined to 3,130 units, an 18-percent decrease when compared with the previous year. The slowing market has also impacted home prices. Between 2004 and 2005, the median price of a single-family home increased 13 percent to \$243,000. In 2006, for the first time in more than 10 years, the median price of a single-family home decreased, by approximately 5 percent to \$232,000. Average sales prices throughout the MSA for 2006 also indicated a slowdown in the single-family housing market compared with 2005. Local sources reported that the average sales price of a single-family home increased by less than 1 percent in both Chittenden and Grand Isle Counties to \$330,000 and \$268,000, respectively.

Builders responded to the slowdown in sales by reducing production. Since 2000, total housing construction in the MSA, as measured by the number of building permits authorized, averaged 950 units annually. Housing construction declined

13 percent in 2006 to 611 units compared with a year ago, including 446 single-family units, or approximately 73 percent of the total, and 165 multifamily units, primarily in Chittenden County. Two large-scale multifamily projects are nearing completion in the city of Winooski: Keen's Crossing apartments, a 213-unit rental property, which contains both affordable and market-rate units, and the Cascades Riverfront Condominiums, a 180-unit condominium property with prices starting at \$300,000. No other large multifamily housing projects were permitted in the MSA during the past 2 years.

Current rental market conditions in the MSA remain tight, and monthly rent levels continue to rise. In the past year average rents increased approximately 5 percent, with a two-bedroom apartment in the area typically renting for approximately \$1,000 a month, including utility costs. The rental market in the city of Burlington is particularly tight because approximately 50 percent of the students at UVM live in off-campus housing. Recent construction added more than 1,100 beds of student housing to the market, including 800 beds of on-campus housing and 312 beds in the city of Winooski. Although these additions to the rental housing supply have helped address student demand, the overall rental vacancy rate in the MSA remains extremely low at an estimated 3 percent.

#### Corpus Christi, Texas

The Corpus Christi metropolitan area, located on the Gulf of Mexico in south Texas, consists of Aransas, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties. The principal city of Corpus Christi, located in Nueces County, is the retail and tourism center of a 150-mile coastal region. According to the Corpus Christi Convention and Visitors Bureau, approximately 5 million people visit the metropolitan area annually, with tourism generating an annual economic impact of \$1 billion.

As of February 1, 2007, the population of the metropolitan area is estimated at 419,900, an increase of 1 percent annually since 2000. The population growth has been primarily from net natural increase (resident births minus resident deaths), which accounted for more than 80 percent of the growth during each of the past 2 years. Net migration was positive in 2003 for the first time since 1999. Steady job growth and affordable housing costs have resulted in increased net in-migration from surrounding areas, primarily from larger metropolitan areas within the state.

The economy in the metropolitan area is strong. Total nonfarm employment increased by 4,200 jobs to 174,300, a 2.5 percent gain, during the 12 months ending January 2007. As of January 2006, Christus Spohn Health System, with 4,500 employees, was the largest private-sector employer in the metropolitan area, according to the Corpus Christi Regional Economic Development Corporation. The education and health services sector employs approximately 26,000 people throughout the area. More than 700 new jobs were created in the manufacturing sector, a 6.6-percent increase, primarily in industrial machinery and cabling. Hiring in the leisure and hospitality sector was strong during the past 12 months. The sector added 700 jobs, an increase of 3.5 percent, with most hiring occurring in the core tourism industries such as restaurants, attractions, and hotel/motels.

One main economic driver in the area is the Port of Corpus Christi Authority (Authority), which has served the metropolitan area for more than 80 years. The Authority currently ranks as the 7<sup>th</sup> largest port in the United States in terms of tonnage. According to the Corpus Christi Metropolitan Planning Organization, the Authority accounts for approximately 11,900 direct jobs and nearly 28,000 indirect jobs in the metropolitan area. The jobs provide \$2.2 billion in income for families throughout the coastal region.

The market for existing single-family homes in the metropolitan area is tight as a result of steady population growth and strong job gains. According to the Real Estate Center at Texas A&M University, sales of existing homes during the 12 months ending January 2007 totaled 5,850 units, an increase of 16 percent compared with the previous 12 months. The average sales price increased to \$154,200, up 4 percent compared from a year ago.

During the 12 months ending January 2007, new home construction slowed to allow for the absorption of recently constructed units. The number of single-family homebuilding permits was down 5 percent to 1,700 compared with the record-setting level of 1,800 during the previous 12-month period ending January 2006. Activity during the past 24 months has been well above the average of the 2000-to-2004 period when nearly 1,175 permits were issued annually.

During the past 2 years, condominiums have become increasingly popular in the metropolitan area with both retirees and vacation homebuyers. Currently, several projects are under way. The Moorings at



Mustang Island, which began construction in 2005, is located on the southern edge of Port Aransas. The Moorings will feature 23 townhomes and 36 midrise condominiums, each with its own boat slip. The Moorings condominiums are currently priced at \$450,000 per unit and are expected to be completed by yearend 2007. Maravilla Del Mar, a planned 500-unit highrise condominium complex near Mustang Island State Park, will include three buildings, each of which is expected to be more than 30 stories high. Construction is expected to begin the summer of 2007, with completion by the summer of 2009. Unit prices start at \$400,000; penthouses are being sold for more than \$1.5 million.

The Corpus Christi metropolitan area apartment market is currently balanced and has been for several years. The vacancy rate decreased from 8 percent in April 2000 to 6 percent currently, according to Axiometrics Inc. Apartment rents in the area average \$590 for a one-bedroom unit, \$670 for a two-bedroom unit, and \$840 for a three-bedroom unit. Apartments account for approximately 40 percent of all rental units with the rest consisting of single-family homes and mobile homes. The current overall rental vacancy rate in the area is estimated to be 10 percent.

Apartment construction, as measured by the number of multifamily building permits issued, increased by 50 percent during the 12 months ending January 2007 compared with the previous 12-month period ending January 2006, rising to a record high of 930 units. During the past 4 years, multifamily building activity has been volatile, primarily in buildings with five or more units. Very little production in 2005 was followed by a large amount of construction in 2006, a replica of the pattern that occurred from 2003 to 2004. Apartment construction activity during the next 12 months is expected to slow to an estimated 500 units.

#### Indianapolis, Indiana

The Indianapolis metropolitan area, located in the center of Indiana, consists of 10 counties. The city of Indianapolis, nearly coterminous with Marion County, is the headquarters of Eli Lilly and Company, the leading private employer in the area, with 14,000 employees and a 2006 annual economic impact of \$2.2 billion dollars, according to the company. Indiana University-Purdue University at Indianapolis and FedEx are the second and third leading area employers, with 7,100 and 6,300 employees, respectively.

Population growth in the metropolitan area averaged 23,400 a year, or 1.5 percent annually, since the 2000 Census, resulting in an April 1, 2007, estimated population of 1,689,000. Population growth since 2000 has been evenly divided between net natural change (resident births minus resident deaths) and net in-migration. Migration into the Indianapolis area is mainly a result of job growth in high-paying service-providing employment sectors and a cost of living below the national average. More than twothirds of the population growth since 2000 has been in the northwestern counties of Hamilton, Boone, and Hendricks. Located along Interstate-65 (I-65) and I-69, these suburban counties attract many dualincome households that are employed in nearby metropolitan areas such as Anderson and Lafayette and in Indianapolis.

The economy of Indianapolis has been growing at a relatively steady pace for the past 2 years. Nonfarm employment increased by 1.2 percent in 2005 and 1.4 percent in 2006 compared with an average annual rate of 0.7 percent between 2000 and 2004. In the 12 months ending February 2007, average nonfarm employment increased by 12,500 jobs, or 1.4 percent, to 902,500. The primary growth industries in the Indianapolis economy are in the service-providing sectors. During the past 12 months, employment in the professional and business services sector grew by 3,200 jobs, or 2.6 percent; the education and health services sector gained 4,000 jobs, or 3.7 percent; and the transportation and utilities sector added 1,400 jobs, or 2.8 percent. In 2007, Wellpoint Inc., the largest health insurer in the country, will add 600 jobs and an additional 600 jobs by 2011 at the corporation's Indianapolis headquarters.

Employment gains in the goods-producing sector have been modest during the current 12-month period. Employment increased by 400 jobs, or 0.2 percent. A slight 0.7-percent decline in manufacturing employment was offset by a 2.1-percent gain in construction employment. Current large construction projects include additional airport facilities for the \$214-million FedEx expansion, the new \$1-billion Lucas Oil Stadium built for the Indianapolis Colts, and multiple upgrades to the Indiana Convention Center. In manufacturing, new facilities at both Subaru of America, Inc., and Rolls-Royce North America will create 1,600 additional jobs by the end of 2008.

Despite a growing economy, the rate of single-family home construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined significantly during the 12-month period ending

52

February 2007. Single-family building permits declined by 28 percent, to approximately 9,100 homes, after averaging nearly 13,000 homes permitted annually since 2000. Rising interest rates and a buildup of unsold new home inventory, which reached a record level of 2,300 units in December 2006, were the primary reasons for this decline. The average sales price for new homes was approximately \$206,000 in 2006, relatively unchanged from 2005. A growing proportion of new single-family home construction will occur in traditional neighborhood developments (TNDs), the newest suburban development concept in the area. TNDs are completely self-sustaining suburban communities, characterized by smaller homes built on interconnecting walkable streets and interspersed with retail, office, and green space. New TNDs in the Indianapolis metropolitan area include Anson in Boone County and Saxony and Gramercy in Hamilton County, all of which are currently under construction.

Conditions in the single-family home sales market remain balanced with continued strong demand during the past 12 months. According to the Metropolitan Indianapolis Board of REALTORS®, approximately 27,500 new and existing homes were sold in the metropolitan area in the 12 months ending February 2007, unchanged from the previous 12-month period. The median sales price for new and existing single-family homes also remained flat at \$125,500. The highest level of activity occurred in Marion County, with 13,700 sales during the current 12-month period ending February 2007. Boone County recently surpassed Hamilton County as the highest priced county in the metropolitan area, with an average sales price of \$258,800. Nearly one-third of the units built in Boone County in 2006 were priced in excess of \$325,000.

Condominium sales accounted for 8 percent of all new and existing home sales in the metropolitan area. During the 12 months ending February 2007, approximately 2,300 condominiums were sold, an increase of 1 percent from the previous 12 months. The median sales price increased by 2 percent to \$125,900 during the same period. More than 68 percent of all condominium sales occurred in Marion County, with many in downtown Indianapolis. Currently 8,300 condominiums are in downtown Indianapolis, with 400 additional units in the pipeline for 2007. Sales prices for mostly highrise, upscale condominium units average \$300,000.

Although the Indianapolis metropolitan area rental market is currently soft, market conditions should improve given limited new supply, steady population growth, and rising mortgage interest rates.

According to CB Richard Ellis, the vacancy rate declined from 11 percent in 2005 to 10 percent in 2006. Rents increased a modest 0.7 percent during the same period. Average rents for newer units are currently \$649, \$903, and \$1,046 for one-, two-, and three-bedroom units, respectively. Among area submarkets, the downtown Indianapolis area reports the lowest vacancy, at 5 percent. On average, the highest priced units are located in Hamilton County, where most units were built in upscale properties during the past 6 years.

Multifamily construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined during the past 12-month period. Multifamily permits totaled approximately 2,300 units in the 12 months ending February 2007, a 25-percent decrease compared with the previous 12-month period. Excess vacancies in both the rental and condominium markets during 2006 led multifamily developers to scale back production. According to Marcus and Millichap. 960 rental units were added in 2006 and 740 rental units are anticipated to be completed in 2007, which is 30 percent fewer units than the annual average recorded since 2000. The most active submarket in 2006 was northwest Indianapolis, comprising Boone and Hendricks Counties, which added 350 units. For 2007, north suburban Hamilton County reported the largest pipeline of 680 units.

#### Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The Oklahoma City Housing Market Area (HMA) includes seven counties in central Oklahoma. Oklahoma City, the state capital, is home to Tinker Air Force Base (AFB). The population of the HMA as of January 2007 is estimated at 1.2 million, an average annual increase of 14,300, or 1.3 percent, since July 2005. Net in-migration accounted for 46 percent of the population increase during that period compared with 42 percent since 2000.

Nonfarm employment averaged 567,900 for the 12 months ending January 2007, an increase of 11,000 jobs, or 2 percent, from the previous 12 months. Jobs have increased primarily due to hiring in the professional and business services sector and the education and health services sector. Nonfarm employment growth occurred in all sectors, except for the manufacturing sector, in which a loss of 2,700 jobs occurred, primarily due to the closure of a General Motors assembly plant in Oklahoma City in early 2006. Economic initiatives have attracted approximately 2,000 additional information sector



jobs in call centers for companies such as Hertz, Southwest Airlines, and Dell. Despite these gains, total employment in the sector remained at 13,600, unchanged during the past 24 months. The government sector accounts for approximately 113,000 jobs, 20 percent of total nonfarm employment. According to the Greater Oklahoma City Chamber of Commerce, approximately 38,000 people are employed by the state government, followed by 26,000 employed by the federal government at Tinker AFB. The base provides logistic services for the U.S. Air Force and has an economic impact on the HMA of \$800 million annually. The number of military personnel and the number of civilian employees are expected to remain near current levels based on recommendations from the Base Realignment and Closure Commission.

The 16 universities located in the HMA have a combined enrollment of more than 100,000 students. The largest, the University of Oklahoma (OU), contributes more than \$1 billion annually to the local economy, according to the OU Public Affairs Office. Approximately 23,000 students and 6,000 staff and faculty are at OU's main campus in Norman, Oklahoma, 19 miles south of downtown Oklahoma City.

Despite economic gains during the 12 months ending January 2007, the home sales market has softened slightly, primarily as a result of a slowdown in the sales of new homes. The overall estimated vacancy rate is 3 percent, up from 2.1 percent a year ago. At the end of 2006, the inventory of unsold homes was 7,770, an increase of nearly 1,700, or 21 percent, compared with the previous year. In response to higher vacancy rates, developers of single-family homes decreased production in mid-2006, as measured by the number of single-family building permits issued. During the 12 months ending January 2007, permits were issued for 6,725 homes, a 24-percent decrease from the record high of 8,375 permits issued a year earlier. An estimated 1,200 single-family homes remain under construction compared with approximately 1,700 homes a year ago, indicating a 29-percent decline. With the decline in production, the market is expected to absorb the excess unsold new home inventory within the next 12 months.

The demand for existing homes remains strong and the sales price for existing homes continues to increase. The average price of \$154,400 during the 12 months ending January 2007 was a gain of nearly \$17,000, or 12 percent, above the average price for the same period a year ago. According to the Oklahoma Board of REALTORS®, the number of sales for existing homes in the 12 months ending

January 2007 was 19,590, down less than 2 percent from the previous year.

Public-private partnerships have revitalized downtown Oklahoma City with retail, recreational, and residential centers being developed in an area called Bricktown. Office buildings that have been vacant since the 1980s have been converted to condominiums and apartments. Projects undertaken since the late 1990s include a new minor league baseball stadium, a 20,000-seat arena for sports and entertainment, and the Bricktown Canal, which extends through the entertainment district to the Canadian River and features lakes, parks, shops, restaurants, and hiking and biking trails.

Approximately 1,000 multifamily units are expected to be completed in downtown Oklahoma City, mainly in Bricktown, in 2007 compared with an average of 800 units a year since 2000. This new construction includes a 176-unit conversion of an office building into apartments. Apartment construction activity, as measured by building permits, has slowed during the 12 months ending January 2007, with only 457 multifamily units permitted compared with 550 units during the previous 12 months. Nearly 1,800 units were permitted in the 12 months ending January 2005. Multifamily permits during the past 12 months included fewer than 100 condominium units, primarily in downtown Oklahoma City.

Rental housing market conditions in the Oklahoma City HMA are soft. The current overall vacancy rate is 10 percent, relatively unchanged since 2000. According to data from Reis, Inc., in the fourth quarter of 2006, the average rents for one-bedroom, two-bedroom, and three-bedroom units were \$473, \$589, and \$649, respectively. Average effective rent increases of 5 percent occurred during 2006 despite more than 50 percent of surveyed complexes offering concessions. Typical rental concessions consist of 1 month's free rent prorated on a 13-month lease. In Norman, despite the impact of the large number of OU students, the average vacancy rate, at 10 percent, has been relatively unchanged during the past 2 years. Approximately 15,000 students account for about 70 percent of the renter households in the city. The overall rental market in the HMA is expected to tighten in 2007 due to the reduced number of apartments being constructed.

#### Phoenix, Arizona

The Phoenix metropolitan area, the leading economic and government center of Arizona, comprises Maricopa

and Pinal Counties. The Phoenix economy is highly diversified, with employment concentrations in aerospace and semiconductor manufacturing, financial services, and tourism. Major private employers include Banner Health, Wells Fargo, and Honeywell Aerospace. Arizona State University (ASU), which enrolls more than 60,000 students and employs more than 12,000 faculty and staff, has an annual economic impact of approximately \$3.8 billion.

Nonfarm employment in the Phoenix area averaged 1,910,000 jobs in the 12 months ending February 2007, an increase of 102,800 jobs, or 5.7 percent, from the previous 12-month period. In the past 2 years, Phoenix area employers led the nation in job creation. The professional and business services sector added 23,700 jobs in the current 12-month period, a gain of nearly 9 percent, notably in legal, employment, architectural, and planning services. Employment in the leisure and hospitality industries rose by nearly 10,000, or 5.7 percent, reflecting continued expansion of tourism and business travel. The education and health services sector contributed more than 10,000 new jobs, while employment in the construction industry rose 11.5 percent, by more than 19,000 jobs. Some of the largest construction projects in progress include a \$3 billion Intel semiconductor chip plant, the 167-bed Banner Gateway Medical Center in Gilbert, the \$600 million Phoenix Convention Center Phase Two, and more than 700 units of highrise condominiums in downtown Phoenix and Tempe. The unemployment rate in the Phoenix area averaged just 3.5 percent in the past 12 months. down from 4.0 percent in the preceding year.

Employment growth is expected to continue in the next several years, supported by a number of major developments. AAA (American Automobile Association) announced plans to build its regional center in Glendale, hiring about 1,400 people by early 2009. In Chandler, the completion of the new Intel Fab 32 semiconductor chip plant is expected to add 1,000 jobs by late 2007. In North Phoenix, USAA insurance and the Mortgage Lenders Network USA, Inc., expect to hire as many as 1,700 workers in 2007. The health services sector is expected to expand due to the completion of at least four new hospitals in 2007, with seven more in various phases of planning. Employment in downtown Phoenix will expand in the next several years due to the tripling in size of the Phoenix Convention Center, the building of a new 1,000-room Sheraton Hotel, the completion of the Valley Metro light rail system scheduled for December 2008, and the further buildout of the justopened ASU downtown branch campus.

The Phoenix area continues to be among the highest in the nation for population growth due to its rapidly expanding employment base and a wide range of housing choices, attracting both job seekers and retirees. The metropolitan area population was estimated to be approximately 4.16 million as of January 2007, an annualized gain of 173,500, or 4.4 percent, since July 2005 compared with an average annual increase of 124,000 in the previous 5 years. Migration, primarily from California and other surrounding states, accounted for three-fourths of the increase. The population of Maricopa County rose nearly 130,000, more than any other county in the nation, to nearly 3.8 million. Pinal County population increased to 271,000, a gain of 31,000, or 13 percent, compared with an average annual increase of less than 12,000 in the previous 5 years. Approximately one-fourth of total metropolitan population growth occurred in Pinal County due to abundant land for development and more affordable home prices.

The Phoenix home sales market continues to slow to more normal levels of sales after several years of consecutive record levels. According to the Phoenix Housing Market Letter, sales of existing homes declined 36 percent to about 85,360 homes in the 12 months ending February 2007, compared with the near-record level of the previous 12 months. Unsold inventory averaged nearly 43,000 homes during this period, more than triple the average of 13,000 units in 2005, when the market was strongest. Between the first quarter of 2005 and the first quarter of 2007, the average time to sell an existing singlefamily home increased steadily from a low of 24 days to 95 days currently. The slow existing sales market and reduced investor demand also impacted sales of new homes, which declined 14 percent to nearly 50,000 homes in the 12 months ending February 2007 compared with the record sales volume in the preceding year. The sales market is currently soft but is expected to move toward more balanced conditions during 2007 and into 2008 due to continued rapid in-migration and a reduction in homebuilding activity.

The median sales price for existing homes has been relatively stable within a \$250,000 to \$260,000 range since early 2006, after increasing more than 40 percent in 2005. For the 12 months ending February 2007, the median sales price was approximately \$254,000, just 1 percent more than in the previous 12-month period. After rapid price increases in 2004 and 2005, the median price for a new home was up to approximately \$280,000 at the beginning



of 2007, an increase of just \$10,000 from a year earlier. Home prices in the Phoenix area have doubled in the past 5 years, according to the Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight (OFHEO).

An increased desirability of urban living, a preference for a shorter commute to work, and the steep rise in single-family home prices all have contributed to increased demand for condominiums, townhouses, and other higher density home options. The share of existing condominium sales rose from 5 percent of the total resale market in 2003 to about 8 percent in 2006. During those intervening years, the median sales price of condominiums rose from \$104,000 to \$182,000, a 75-percent increase. The Arizona Real Estate Center of ASU reported that sales of condominiums and townhouses rose from 1,800 units in 2003 to 7,100 in 2006. Nearly 20,000 multifamily rentals converted to condominiums in the 2004 to 2006 period, though conversions had essentially halted by the end of 2006 due to the slowdown in the sales market. More than 500 units of highrise condominiums or lofts are under construction in downtown Phoenix, beginning at about \$300,000 for a one-bedroom residence. The 176-unit, 22-story first phase of the Centerpoint Condominiums development in Tempe is scheduled to open in 2008.

In response to the slowdown in new home sales and the rise in new home inventory, builders have significantly reduced home construction. Single-family home construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined by nearly 18,800 homes, or 35 percent, to 34,200 homes in the 12 months ending February 2007 compared with the previous 12-month period, about equal to the average production level in the late 1990s. The search for lower cost land for subdivisions has led builders to shift production increasingly to the West Valley of Maricopa County and to Pinal County, which accounted for more than 20 percent of the building in the metropolitan area, up from less than 10 percent in 2001.

The Phoenix rental market remained balanced to tight in 2006. The Arizona Real Estate Center survey of large apartments reported an average vacancy rate of 4.5 percent, down from an average of 6.5 percent in 2005 and 8.5 percent in 2004. The decline in vacancy resulted from the increased demand associated with strong job and household growth, moderate apartment supply, the conversion of many rental units to condominiums, and the rapid increase in home prices over several years. The vacancy rate in the fourth quarter of 2006 has risen slightly to 5.3 percent due to the completion of new

apartments in the fourth quarter and some condominiums returning to the rental market. According to RealData, Inc., the average rent for apartment units in the Phoenix area in the fourth quarter of 2006 was \$790, a 6-percent increase from the previous year, the largest gain since the late 1990s. The average rent was \$692 for unfurnished, one-bedroom units; \$844 for two-bedroom units, and \$1,158 for three-bedroom units.

Multifamily construction activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined 13 percent, or 1,200 units, to approximately 8,240 units in the 12 months ending February 2007, about the average annual volume of the previous 5 years. RealData, Inc., indicated that 3,400 of the units permitted in 2006 were in large rental complexes of at least 50 units, down from 5,600 permitted in 2005 and the lowest level since 1993. The drop in the number of rental units permitted was offset in part by an increase in permits for new condominiums. Due to the rapidly growing demand for rental units and moderate increased rental supply, the rental market is expected to remain balanced for at least the next 2 years.

#### Roanoke, Virginia

The Roanoke metropolitan area, located near the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, comprises the counties of Botetourt, Craig, Franklin, and Roanoke and the cities of Salem and Roanoke. As of February 1, 2007, the estimated population of the metropolitan area was 296,500, an average increase of 1,200, or 0.4 percent, annually since 2000. The area is a transportation hub servicing Norfolk Southern Corporation (railroad), Advance Stores Company (auto parts distributor), and United Parcel Service. More than 70 local, state, and interstate trucking companies serve the Roanoke Valley. The area is also the regional medical center for western Virginia. Carilion Health System, which manages the largest hospital in the area, is the leading private sector employer, with approximately 9,700 employees.

The economy is recovering from job losses that occurred between 2001 and 2004. Within that period, nonfarm employment declined by 6,800 jobs, an average annual loss of 1.4 percent. Manufacturing layoffs accounted for 4,000 of those jobs, with nearly 1,600 in machinery manufacturing. Since 2004, the economy has rebounded and continues to grow. In the past 2 years, 5,400 jobs were added, or an average 1.7 percent annual growth. In the 12-month period

ending February 2007, nonfarm employment averaged 162,600 jobs, an increase of 2,300 jobs compared with the previous 12-month period. The fastest growing sectors were education and health services, with approximately 1,100 new jobs; professional and business services, with 700 additional jobs; and wholesale and retail trade, with more than 600 new jobs. The transportation and utilities sector averaged 8,625 jobs, relatively unchanged from a year ago. The average unemployment rate was 3.1 percent for the 12 months ending February 2007, a decline from 3.3 percent for the same period a year ago.

Employment is expected to steadily increase during the next 3 years. According to Roanoke Valley Economic Development Partnership, Inc., MW Manufacturers Inc. will expand its Rocky Mount headquarters in Franklin County, investing \$23 million and creating 175 new jobs in the next 2 years. McAirlaid's® Vliesstoffe GmbH & Co. KG, will spend \$85 million to open a manufacturing plant and corporate headquarters, employing 160 people within the next 20 months. Carilion Health System and Virginia Tech will begin construction in early 2008 of a joint medical school and research building in the Riverside Centre for Research and Technology of Roanoke city. According to the Virginia Tech News, the school will inaugurate its first class in 2009 or 2010.

An expanding economy and relatively low interest rates supported single-family home construction, as measured by the number of building permits issued in the area. During the 12-month period ending February 2007, approximately 1,330 single-family homes were permitted, with most of the construction in Franklin and Roanoke Counties. This number shows a slight decrease from the 1,450 homes permitted for the metropolitan area during the previous year. Currently, about 300 single-family homes are under construction in the Roanoke metropolitan area.

Continued economic growth has helped maintain a balanced sales market in the metropolitan area. According to the Virginia Association of REALTORS®, for the 12-month period ending February 2007, the average sales price for a home was \$211,362, an increase of \$8,024, or 4 percent, compared with the same period a year ago. The average number of days on the market remained unchanged at 67. The number of homes sold decreased slightly to 5,613 from 5,782 for the same period last year, a 3-percent decline. According to the House Price Index of the Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight, based on repeated valuations of the same property

over time, homes continue to appreciate in the metropolitan area.

Multifamily development has occurred primarily in the counties of Franklin and Roanoke. During the 12 months ending February 2007, the construction of multifamily units, as measured by the number of permits authorized, has slowed, with only 42 units permitted, relatively unchanged from the previous 12 months. Of the 414 multifamily permits issued in the last 3 years, 56 percent have been for condominium units. In eastern Roanoke County, according to the McGraw-Hill Construction Pipeline database, a 128-unit condominium project is scheduled to be completed by September 2007. Also, a 95-unit active adult condominium development is expected to be completed by April 2007 in Roanoke city.

The rental market is currently balanced. The vacancy rate declined from 9.1 to 5.9 percent during the past 12 months, as reported by Real Data, Inc. Current average monthly rents for one-bedroom, two-bedroom, and three-bedroom units are \$563, \$635, and \$733, respectively. Rents have been increasing in the past 2 years by approximately 3.5 percent annually. Since few rental units are in the production pipeline, vacancy rates are expected to continue to decline in the next year. Currently, according to RealData, Inc., about 10 percent of the apartment communities are offering concessions, down from 15 percent last year.

#### Spokane, Washington

The Spokane metropolitan area consists of Spokane County and is located in eastern Washington along the Idaho border. Spokane, the second largest city in Washington, is the healthcare, business, and education hub for eastern Washington and northern Idaho. As of April 1, 2007, the population of the Spokane metropolitan area is estimated to be 451,400, up 1.3 percent in the last 12 months and 1.1 percent annually since 2000. Due to job growth and relatively affordable housing, 70 percent of the population increase in the past 2 years is attributable to net in-migration, primarily from northern California and western Washington.

The leading employer in the area is Fairchild Air Force Base (FAFB); 1 of every 11 jobs in Spokane County is related to the base, which employs 700 civilian and 2,494 military personnel. Including the spending of approximately 17,500 military retirees and the 500 employees of the Department of Veterans



Affairs, the annual economic impact of FAFB on the metropolitan area is nearly \$2 billion. Employment at the base has remained stable during the past several years and no changes are anticipated during the next 12 months.

Nonfarm employment increased at the fastest annual rate in more than a decade during 2006. Total nonfarm employment reached 214,000 jobs during the 12-month period ending February 2007, an increase of 6,700 jobs, or 3.2 percent, compared with the previous 12-month period. Employment gains were recorded in nearly every sector. The largest increase occurred in the construction sector, with more than 1,400 jobs added. The 11-percent increase in construction jobs has been supported by numerous commercial projects, including the development of Wal-Mart, Home Depot, and Target retail stores. The manufacturing sector added 900 jobs, almost double the number added in the previous 12-month period. Service-providing sectors that showed significant job gains during the 12 months ending February 2007 were the wholesale and retail trade sector and the professional and business services sector, with more than 1,200 and 1,000 additional jobs, respectively. The average unemployment rate decreased to 5.3 percent between March 2006 and February 2007 compared with the 5.6-percent average unemployment rate recorded for the previous 12 months.

Strong population growth and relatively low mortgage interest rates sustained single-family homebuilding activity at an average of 2,000 units between 2000 and 2005. After a record-setting 2005, with more than 3,550 single-family building permits issued, construction activity returned to a more normal level, with 2,647 permits issued. For the 12-month period ending March 2007, single-family building permits totaled 1,836, which is 20 percent below the previous 12-month period and closer to permit issuance levels in the early 2000s. Construction activity has occurred throughout Spokane County, but the southeast portion has been particularly attractive for single-family development because of its proximity to retail businesses and western Idaho recreational attractions. Sales prices for new threebedroom, two-bath homes that include a basement and an attached garage start at approximately \$230,000.

According to the Spokane Association of REALTORS®, existing and new residential sales prices, which had risen an average of 6 percent annually for the first 4 years of this decade, rose by 18 percent in 2005 and 15 percent in 2006. Total residential sales increased annually by 10 percent between 2000 and

2005. In 2006, total sales decreased 7 percent to 7,221 homes compared with the record level of 7,781 homes in 2005, returning to 2004 sales levels. The sales decrease was partly attributable to rapidly rising sales prices and higher mortgage interest rates. Between April 2006 and March 2007, single-family home sales were about 10 percent below sales in the previous 12-month period, but the average single-family sales price increased from \$182,200 to \$203,600, or 11 percent.

Multifamily construction activity in Spokane, as measured by building permits, has averaged 875 units a year between 2000 and 2006. Nearly 85 percent of the multifamily development has been for apartments, with the remaining being for condominiums. Total multifamily construction during the 12-month period ending March 2007 was 945 units. Kendall Yards, a public-private, mixed-use development on 78 acres north of the Spokane River and downtown Spokane, will begin development in mid-May 2007. The development has been approved for up to 2,600 residential units to be constructed in a 10-year timeframe.

Renter household growth and recent moderate apartment production have resulted in tight rental market conditions in Spokane since 2004. According to December 2006 Summary Statistics from the Washington Center for Real Estate Research at Washington State University's College of Business, the Spokane apartment rental vacancy was 4.3 percent, which is below the 5.4-percent vacancy rate for the previous year. Tight market conditions supported an average rent increase of \$15, or nearly 3 percent, annually between 2004 and 2006. Average monthly rents for one-, two-, and three-bedroom units are \$487, \$689, and \$795, respectively. The South Hill and Spokane Valley submarkets, adjacent rental submarkets in the southern portion of Spokane County, are experiencing the strongest levels of demand. The South Hill submarket has an apartment rental vacancy rate of 4.2 percent and an average apartment rent of \$597, and the Spokane Valley submarket has an apartment rental vacancy rate of 3.8 percent and an average apartment rent of \$595.

#### St. Paul, Minnesota

The St. Paul Housing Market Area (HMA) is the eastern portion of the Minneapolis-St. Paul Metropolitan Area. The HMA consists of Ramsey County, which includes the city of St. Paul, and Anoka, Chisago, Dakota, and Washington Counties in Minnesota and St. Croix and Pierce Counties in

Wisconsin. St. Paul is the state capital and home to several private and public colleges and universities. As of March 2007, the population of the HMA is estimated at 1,494,000, an annual increase of 9,875, or 0.6 percent, since 2003. Among the largest private employers in the HMA are 3M, Medtronic, and Thomson West, with 16,000, 6,900, and 6,000 employees, respectively.

Resident employment in the HMA averaged 892,300 workers for the 12 months ending February 2007, an increase of 6,475, or 0.7 percent, from the previous 12 months. The number of employed residents exceeds the number of jobs in the HMA by more than 18 percent, indicating a significant net out-commutation from the HMA, much of it to Minneapolis and neighboring Hennepin County. The unemployment rate has been low, averaging 3.8 percent both for the 12 months ending February 2007 and for the preceding 12 months.

Service-providing industries account for more than 80 percent of the estimated 760,500 jobs in the area. The leading employment sector is education and health services, accounting for more than 20 percent of the total employment in the HMA. St. Paul has several hospitals employing a total of more than 15,000 workers. The largest of these are HealthEast-St. Joseph's Hospital, Regions Hospital, and United Hospital-Allina Health System. Among the private universities and colleges in St. Paul, the University of St. Thomas is the largest, with more than 7,000 students and 1,975 faculty and staff at its St. Paul campus. The impact of St. Thomas on the local economy is estimated at approximately \$275 million annually.

As the state capital and the location of a major campus of the University of Minnesota, St. Paul, with more than 13,000 workers in the state government sector, helps provide stability in the economy of the HMA. The University of Minnesota-St. Paul campus has an enrollment of 11,500 students and employs 2,625 faculty and staff members. In Pierce County, the University of Wisconsin-River Falls, which has more than 5,900 students, is the major local employer, with more than 900 faculty and staff.

After a robust home sales market for much of this decade, the existing home sales market has softened considerably in the 12 months ending March 2007. Sales of existing homes declined 18 percent to 22,077 for the period, compared with 26,962 for the previous 12 months. The average sales price for the most recent 12 months was \$258,400, relatively unchanged from a year ago. The market slowed from record sales levels and annual double-digit appreciations during the past several years because of the recent rise in

interest rates and high levels of new home construction.

Because of the soft sales market, the construction of single-family homes, as measured by the number of building permits issued, has slowed. For the 12 months ending February 2007, permits were issued for 5,350 single-family homes, compared with 8,625 units during the previous 12 months, or a decline of 38 percent. New single-family homes are priced from \$210,000 for starter homes and from \$350,000 to \$440,000 for move-up single-family homes.

Multifamily construction also has slowed because of the weak sales market. The number of building permits issued for multifamily housing showed a decline of 33 percent to 1,100 units for the most recent 12 months ending February 2007 compared with 1,650 units authorized in the previous 12 months. The decline is primarily a result of a reduction in the number of townhouses and condominiums permitted.

The rental market in the HMA is balanced to tight. According to GVA Marquette Advisors, the vacancy rate for apartments in March 2007 was 4.9 percent, down from 6.0 percent a year earlier. Average rents increased by more than 2 percent from \$842 in March 2006 to \$862 for March 2007. As a result of softer conditions in the early 2000s, builders have cut back production of new market-rate rental housing in the HMA since 2004. The limited rental housing that has been produced has primarily been mixed-income projects in St. Paul. The recent improvement in the rental market is a result of a sharp decline in construction of market-rate apartments and a downturn in the number of renters moving to homeownership during the most recent 12 months.

#### Ventura County, California

Ventura County is located on the Pacific Ocean between Santa Barbara County to the north and Los Angeles County to the south. The population of Ventura County was approximately 827,000 as of April 1, 2007. Net natural increase (resident births minus resident deaths) accounted for the entire population increase of 7,200, or about 1 percent, during the past 12 months. Net migration has been declining since 2001, as families with children moved to other California counties or out of the state to find lower priced housing. Also, as home values increased rapidly in recent years, many retirees chose to sell their homes and use their large



equity proceeds to purchase or rent comparable housing in lower cost areas.

The Ventura County economy added 6,500 jobs to total 298,800 jobs, a 2.2-percent increase, during the current 12-month period ending February 2007 compared with the preceding 12-month period. The construction sector had the largest rate of gain at 7.4 percent, or 1,400 jobs, followed by the professional and business services sector with an increase of 3.7 percent, or 1,400 jobs. Unemployment declined to 4.3 percent during the current 12-month period compared with 4.6 percent during the previous 12-month period ending February 2006.

Although the county is home to many biotechnology, insurance, and mortgage companies, especially in the southern portion of the county, the local economy remains dependent on the military, county and local government, and agricultural sectors. Naval Base Ventura County is the leading government employer, with a workforce of 6,000 civilian, 9,000 military, and 1,300 contractor personnel. Amgen, a biotechnology research firm is the leading private employer, with 10,000 employees. Other major private employers include Countrywide Financial Corporation; WellPoint, Inc.; and Verizon. In Ventura County's agricultural sector, where the total value of crops currently exceeds \$1 billion, the primary crops are lemons and oranges.

People who work in neighboring Los Angeles County have created a demand for move-up housing in the southern portion of Ventura County. More than 68,000 Ventura County residents commute to work in Los Angeles County. People who work in Santa Barbara County also affect the demand for housing in northern Ventura County. The median price for an existing detached home in southern Santa Barbara County was more than \$1 million in February 2007 compared with \$590,000 in the northern part of Ventura County. More than 9,000 residents of Ventura County commute to work in Santa Barbara County.

Historically low mortgage interest rates and population growth maintained the demand for new and existing homes during the first half of the 2000s. Since August 2005, sales activity has dropped significantly. High home prices combined with rising mortgage interest rates have resulted in fewer potential homebuyers qualifying for mortgages. According to DataQuick®, the 11,650 new and existing home sales recorded during the 12 months ending February 2007 were 26 percent, or 4,100 homes, less than the number recorded during the comparable period ending February 2006. New and existing home

sales averaged 17,300 annually between 2000 and 2005. The median price for new and existing homes for the 12-month period ending February 2007 was \$584,000, which was \$21,000, or 3.5 percent, less than during the previous 12-month period. The median home price started to decline in September 2006.

Builders responded to the slowing sales by reducing single-family building activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, to only 1,300 homes from March 2006 to February 2007. This level of construction was 48 percent, or 1,200 homes, below the 2,500 single-family homes permitted during the previous 12-month period. Between 2000 and 2005, single-family construction activity averaged 2,500 homes annually.

The number of days required to sell a home has increased for all price ranges during the past 3 years. Three years ago, homes in all price ranges usually sold in less than 30 days at 5 percent or more above the listing price and with multiple offers. Currently, the number of days required to sell a home ranges between 60 and 120, often at 5 percent less than the original listing price. Before 2000, the number of days it took to sell a home was between 30 and 90, depending on price levels.

Between March 2006 and February 2007, more than 25 percent of the 10,000 existing home sales in Ventura County were condominiums. According to DataQuick, the February 2007 median price for an existing condominium was \$407,000 compared with \$619,000 for an existing single-family detached home.

New homes, especially condominiums, are no longer selling out before construction is completed. At the end of 2006, the number of unsold units under construction increased to approximately 450 homes. Between 2002 and 2005, the average year-end number of unsold units under construction was 120. More than 62 percent of the unsold new condominiums are located in the northern portion of the county. The unsold new single-family detached units are evenly split between the two parts of the county. The current countywide median new home price, including both single-family detached homes and condominiums, is approximately \$660,000.

Although sales have slowed and the median home prices have declined, the overall conditions in the homeowner market are tight. The current estimated owner vacancy rate is less than 1 percent and the 3-year forecast demand for homeowner units exceeds the current rate of production.

Multifamily construction activity, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined

significantly during the past 12-month period ending February 2007. Multifamily permits totaled approximately 650 units, down 1,300 units, or 68 percent, from the previous 12-month period. All multifamily units currently under construction are rental apartments. Builders are waiting for the inventory of unsold condominiums to decline before starting construction on additional projects.

Rental market conditions are tight throughout the county. The average rental vacancy rate was 4 percent for the 12-month period ending February 2007, unchanged from the previous 12-month period. The units built in the first half of the 1980s represent approximately 9 percent of the current rental stock. These units have a vacancy rate of less than 4 percent and have a median rent of \$1,350. Units built since 2000 represent approximately 5 percent of the total rental stock. These newer units have a 6-percent vacancy rate and a median rent of \$1,700.

Rents countywide increased more than 6 percent during the past 12-month period ending February 2007 compared with the previous 12 months. The highest rent increases, more than 7 percent, were in the southern portion of the county, closest to employment centers in Los Angeles County. The low level of rental unit construction during the past 12-month period will continue to cause rents to increase. The median rent for a new two-bedroom apartment in Ventura County is currently \$1,650.

#### Washington, D.C.

The Washington, D.C. metropolitan area comprises the District of Columbia (DC) and 21 neighboring counties in Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia. It is one of the strongest housing markets in the nation, but the fast-paced growth experienced during 2004 and 2005 moderated during the past year.

The population in the metropolitan area is estimated to be approximately 5.3 million as of February 2007, an increase of 1.6 percent annually since 2000. Of the residents in the metropolitan area, 46 percent live in Virginia, where the highest rates of population growth are recorded. Between July 1, 2005, and July 1, 2006, the population of Loudoun County, Virginia, grew by 5 percent, the highest rate in the metropolitan area and the fourth highest rate for all counties in the nation, according to the Census Bureau.

During the 12 months ending February 2007, approximately 47,950 jobs were added in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area. Although this

figure represented a gain of 1.6 percent, it is significantly less than the 2.0-percent increase during the previous 12 months. The federal government, which accounts for nearly 12 percent of the 2,967,700 total jobs currently in the area, added only 125 new positions during the year compared with the addition of almost 1,200 a year earlier. The business and professional services sector added only 20,000 jobs. 8,300 less than in the previous year, because of reduced federal spending for contracts. As home to the nation's capital, the area attracts more than 15 million business and leisure travelers annually. The leisure and hospitality sector accounts for 9 percent of current employment and is growing, adding 4,300 jobs during the 12-month period, up more than 3 percent from the previous year. Losses in the information, utilities, and wholesale trade sectors contributed to the overall reduction in the number of new jobs created. In addition to Lockheed Martin and Northrop Grumman, which are major Department of Defense contractors, other prominent private employers in the area include GEICO Insurance, Marriott International, Sprint Nextel, and Booz Allen Hamilton. During the most recent 12-month period, the unemployment rate was 3.1 percent, a decline from 3.3 percent a year ago.

Existing home sales declined throughout the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area during the past year, as moderate increases in interest rates combined with increased home prices to soften the resale market. According to data from Metropolitan Regional Information Systems, Inc., the Maryland Association of REALTORS®, and the Virginia Association of REALTORS®, approximately 78,750 existing homes were sold during the 12 months ending February 2007, a decrease of almost 27 percent compared with the 107,150 homes sold during the previous year. In the Virginia suburbs, the number of homes sold declined by 32 percent, to 38,100 homes, and the percent of regional sales attributed to Virginia declined from 53 percent during the 12 months ending February 2006 to less than 48 percent during the past year. Although the Maryland suburbs increased their share of regional sales from 38 percent to slightly more than 41 percent, the total number of homes sold decreased by 21 percent to 32,500 homes. Sales in DC declined by 1,600 homes, or 18 percent, during the year.

During the 12 months ending February 2007, average home prices in the metropolitan area were relatively stable at \$462,000, rising less than 1 percent from the previous year. An increase of almost 5 percent in the Maryland suburban counties, to \$422,000, was offset by declines throughout the remainder of



the metropolitan area. Average prices in the close-in Virginia suburbs of Alexandria city and Arlington, Fairfax, and Loudoun Counties fell more than 2 percent to \$530,300 after increasing more than 21 percent during the previous year. The number of homes sold in those submarkets declined by 28 percent to 26,200 homes. In addition, homes stayed on the market twice as long as they did during the previous year.

The rental market in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area is one of the strongest in the nation, but it softened slightly during the 12 months ending March 2007, because a large number of new apartment projects were added to the stock. Traditional apartments are also competing with approximately 2,000 new investor-owned condominium units currently being marketed for rent. According to Delta Associates, vacancies in garden apartments rose to almost 7 percent in March 2007 compared with approximately 4 percent a year ago. The increase was due primarily to the doubling of vacancy rates in the Virginia suburbs, from 4 percent to 8 percent, because more than 1,800 new units entered the market. Vacancy rates for garden apartments in the Maryland suburbs remained relatively stable at slightly more than 5 percent.

Class A highrise apartment vacancy rates rose in the suburban areas but declined slightly in DC. In the Virginia submarkets, vacancy rates rose from approximately 2 percent to almost 7 percent as the area absorbed 700 new units. An increase in concessions helped reduce vacancy rates in DC to 10 percent as of March 2007, down from 12 percent in March 2006. In Maryland, the market for Class A highrise units is strong, with vacancy rates of 3 percent, up slightly from 1 percent in March 2006. An additional 18,100 rental units are planned for delivery in the metropolitan area during the next 3 years; approximately 52 percent will be developed in highrise buildings. According to M/PF YieldStar, the average rent for all apartments in the metropolitan area was \$1,226 during the fourth quarter of 2006, up from \$1,179 a year ago. Rents for one-bedroom units averaged \$1,126 per month, two-bedroom units averaged \$1,276, and three-bedroom units averaged a slightly lower \$1,143, because most three-bedroom units are in older properties.

Builders in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area have responded to decreased demand for new homes by slowing the pace of development. Construction of new single-family homes, as measured by the number of building permits issued, declined by 30 percent during the 12-month period ending February 2007, which is 7,300 fewer permits than were issued during the previous year. The number of multifamily units permitted declined to 8,100 units from 10,850 the previous year. An estimated two-thirds of the units are being developed as rental apartments, with the remainder constructed as condominium units for sale. Development has been limited in some areas, particularly in Maryland, because of a shortage of buildable sites or lack of infrastructure.

Condominiums are an attractive and affordable alternative for homebuyers in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area market. During the past year, developers were offering incentives such as help with closing costs and developer-paid association fees. According to Delta Associates, approximately 21,500 condominium units were being marketed for sale in March 2007, down 17 percent from the number in March 2006. Another 20,500 are planned and expected to begin marketing within the next 3 years. The median price for existing condominium sales at the end of 2006 was \$299,500 and the price for a newly constructed one-bedroom unit typically started at \$300,000.

DC is the center of major redevelopment in the metropolitan area. According to the DC Marketing Center, approximately 20,000 new and renovated housing units valued at more than \$4 billion were completed in DC since 2001. Nearly 6,300 additional units are under construction or renovation, with planned delivery between 2008 and 2015, and 3,600 more units are in the planning stages. In addition, several large-scale economic developments are helping to revitalize the city. One project will employ new construction and adaptive reuse to create 1,800 forsale units, 900 rental units, 1.8 million sq. ft. of office space, 250,000 sq. ft. of retail space, and open space that will include a public park and riverfront esplanade. The project is expected to break ground during the summer of 2007, with the first phase completed by 2009.

Units Authorized by Building Permits, Year to Date: HUD Regions and States

	2007	Through M	arch	2006	Through M	larch	Ratio: 2	.007/2006 T March	Through
HUD Region and State	Total	Single Family	Multi- family*	Total	Single Family	Multi- family*	Total	Single Family	Multi- family*
Connecticut Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Vermont New England	1,395	992	403	2,177	1,515	662	0.641	0.655	0.609
	1,095	1,010	85	1,435	1,308	127	0.763	0.772	0.669
	3,970	1,764	2,206	5,279	2,992	2,287	0.752	0.590	0.965
	971	834	137	1,275	1,138	137	0.762	0.733	1.000
	531	343	188	638	415	223	0.832	0.827	0.843
	418	342	76	598	466	132	0.699	0.734	0.576
	<b>8,380</b>	<b>5,285</b>	<b>3,095</b>	<b>11,402</b>	<b>7,834</b>	<b>3,568</b>	<b>0.735</b>	<b>0.675</b>	<b>0.867</b>
New England New Jersey New York New York/New Jersey	5,262	3,122	2,140	7,716	4,716	3,000	0.682	0.662	0.713
	12,126	3,850	8,276	12,388	4,423	7,965	0.979	0.870	1.039
	<b>17,388</b>	<b>6,972</b>	<b>10,416</b>	<b>20,104</b>	<b>9,139</b>	<b>10,965</b>	<b>0.865</b>	<b>0.763</b>	<b>0.950</b>
Delaware District of Columbia Maryland Pennsylvania Virginia West Virginia Mid-Atlantic	1,363	1,195	168	1,525	1,246	279	0.894	0.959	0.602
	834	469	365	1,327	11	1,316	0.628	42.640	0.277
	5,508	3,396	2,112	6,135	5,545	590	0.898	0.612	3.580
	7,643	6,059	1,584	10,314	8,364	1,950	0.741	0.724	0.812
	9,529	8,076	1,453	13,445	11,170	2,275	0.709	0.723	0.639
	838	801	37	1,489	1,410	79	0.563	0.568	0.468
	<b>25,715</b>	<b>19,996</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>34,235</b>	<b>27,746</b>	<b>6,489</b>	<b>0.751</b>	<b>0.721</b>	<b>0.881</b>
Alabama Florida Georgia Kentucky Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee Southeast/Caribbean	6,301	5,409	892	7,848	6,753	1,095	0.803	0.801	0.815
	32,574	22,039	10,535	68,866	51,257	17,609	0.473	0.430	0.598
	21,020	16,639	4,381	26,795	22,006	4,789	0.784	0.756	0.915
	4,200	3,345	855	3,616	3,076	540	1.162	1.087	1.583
	4,713	3,269	1,444	3,518	3,218	300	1.340	1.016	4.813
	23,038	19,299	3,739	26,325	21,812	4,513	0.875	0.885	0.828
	11,003	9,139	1,864	14,806	11,609	3,197	0.743	0.787	0.583
	9,896	8,278	1,618	12,555	10,359	2,196	0.788	0.799	0.737
	112,745	<b>87,417</b>	<b>25,328</b>	<b>164,329</b>	<b>130,090</b>	<b>34,239</b>	<b>0.686</b>	<b>0.672</b>	<b>0.740</b>
Illinois	11,977	5,713	6,264	15,793	9,731	6,062	0.758	0.587	1.033
Indiana	5,335	4,340	995	7,542	6,164	1,378	0.707	0.704	0.722
Michigan	3,452	3,198	254	6,606	5,622	984	0.523	0.569	0.258
Minnesota	3,120	2,411	709	5,721	4,517	1,204	0.545	0.534	0.589
Ohio	7,295	5,599	1,696	10,088	8,145	1,943	0.723	0.687	0.873
Wisconsin	3,909	2,832	1,077	5,918	4,382	1,536	0.661	0.646	0.701
<b>Midwest</b>	<b>35,088</b>	<b>24,093</b>	<b>10,995</b>	<b>51,668</b>	<b>38,561</b>	<b>13,10</b> 7	<b>0.679</b>	<b>0.625</b>	<b>0.839</b>
Arkansas	3,052	2,087	965	4,086	2,761	1,325	0.747	0.756	0.728
Louisiana	4,956	4,057	899	5,737	5,409	328	0.864	0.750	2.741
New Mexico	2,392	2,289	103	3,705	3,450	255	0.646	0.663	0.404
Oklahoma	3,899	3,048	851	4,473	3,815	658	0.872	0.799	1.293
Texas	46,673	33,480	13,193	56,848	43,678	13,170	0.821	0.767	1.002
Southwest	<b>60,972</b>	<b>44,961</b>	<b>16,011</b>	<b>74,849</b>	<b>59,113</b>	<b>15,736</b>	<b>0.815</b>	<b>0.761</b>	<b>1.017</b>
Iowa	2,006	1,511	495	2,781	2,268	513	0.721	0.666	0.965
Kansas	2,343	1,819	524	3,250	2,545	705	0.721	0.715	0.743
Missouri	4,649	3,537	1,112	7,387	4,873	2,514	0.629	0.726	0.442
Nebraska	1,242	1,112	130	2,434	1,733	701	0.510	0.642	0.185
<b>Great Plains</b>	<b>10,240</b>	7,979	<b>2,261</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>11,419</b>	<b>4,433</b>	<b>0.646</b>	<b>0.699</b>	<b>0.510</b>
Colorado	7,107	5,063	2,044	10,774	8,540	2,234	0.660	0.593	0.915
Montana	973	747	226	1,151	821	330	0.845	0.910	0.685
North Dakota	336	240	96	212	172	40	1.585	1.395	2.400
South Dakota	879	670	209	1,830	877	953	0.480	0.764	0.219
Utah	5,204	4,537	667	5,873	5,235	638	0.886	0.867	1.045
Wyoming	618	524	94	584	510	74	1.058	1.027	1.270
Rocky Mountain	<b>15,117</b>	<b>11,781</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>20,424</b>	<b>16,155</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>0.740</b>	<b>0.729</b>	<b>0.781</b>
Arizona	15,946	12,018	3,928	20,143	16,729	3,414	0.792	0.718	1.151
California	31,423	20,692	10,731	44,293	28,551	15,742	0.709	0.725	0.682
Hawaii	2,104	1,310	794	2,335	1,687	648	0.901	0.777	1.225
Nevada	5,699	4,930	769	14,087	9,184	4,903	0.405	0.537	0.157
<b>Pacific</b>	<b>55,172</b>	<b>38,950</b>	<b>16,222</b>	<b>80,858</b>	<b>56,151</b>	<b>24,70</b> 7	<b>0.682</b>	<b>0.694</b>	<b>0.657</b>
Alaska	350	171	179	578	272	306	0.606	0.629	0.585
Idaho	3,380	2,699	681	4,398	4,052	346	0.769	0.666	1.968
Oregon	6,532	4,253	2,279	6,545	5,260	1,285	0.998	0.809	1.774
Washington	12,139	7,835	4,304	10,783	8,539	2,244	1.126	0.918	1.918
<b>Northwest</b>	<b>22,401</b>	<b>14,958</b>	7,443	<b>22,304</b>	<b>18,123</b>	<b>4,181</b>	<b>1.004</b>	<b>0.825</b>	<b>1.780</b>
<b>United States</b>	<b>363,218</b>	<b>262,392</b>	100,826	<b>496,025</b>	<b>374,331</b>	<b>121,694</b>	<b>0.732</b>	<b>0.701</b>	<b>0.829</b>

<sup>\*</sup>Multifamily is two or more units in structure. Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce



Units Authorized by Building Permits, Year to Date: 50 Most Active Core Based Statistical Areas\*\* (Listed by Total Building Permits)

		20	007 Through Marc	:h
CBSA	CBSA Name	Total	Single	Multi-
			Family	family*
26420	Houston-Sugar Land-Baytown, TX	17,758	12,528	5,230
12060	Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Marietta, GA	13,571	10,056	3,515
38060	Phoenix-Mesa-Scottsdale, AZ	12,621	8,864	3,757
35620	New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-PA	11,614	2,730	8,884
19100	Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	11,555	7,599	3,956
16980	Chicago-Naperville-Joliet, IL-IN-WI	10,076	4,300	5,776
31100	Los Angeles-Long Beach-Santa Ana, CA	7,151	2,702	4,449
42660	Seattle-Tacoma-Bellevue, WA	7,123	3,554	3,569
40140	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, CA	6,834	5,451	1,383
47900	Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV	6,233	4,255	1,978
16740	Charlotte-Gastonia-Concord, NC-SC	5,635	4,687	948
36740	Orlando-Kissimmee, FL	5,238	3,447	1,791
29820	Las Vegas-Paradise, NV	4,923	4,264	659
12420	Austin-Round Rock, TX	4,676	3,478	1,198
38900	Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton, OR-WA	4,298	2,384	1,914
33100	Miami-Fort Lauderdale-Miami Beach, FL	4,153	2,038	2,115
39580	Raleigh-Cary, NC	4,064	3,151	913
41700	San Antonio, TX	3,821	2,741	1,080
45300	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	3,786	2,261	1,525
34980	Nashville-DavidsonMurfreesboro, TN	3,596	3,197	399
19740	Denver-Aurora, CO	3,531	1,975	1,556
37980	Philadelphia-Camden-Wilmington, PA-NJ-DE-MD	3,404	2,312	1,092
27260	Jacksonville, FL	3,295	1,942	1,353
14460	Boston-Cambridge-Quincy, MA-NH	2,817	925	1,892
40900	SacramentoArden-ArcadeRoseville, CA	2,722	2,224	498
32820	Memphis, TN-MS-AR	2,681	1,629	1,052
41740	San Diego-Carlsbad-San Marcos, CA	2,643	992	1,651
41180	St. Louis, MO-IL	2,599	2,087	512
15980	Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL	2,561	1,759	802
41860	San Francisco-Oakland-Fremont, CA	2,340	1,433	907
33460	Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI	2,158	1,660	498
47260	Virginia Beach-Norfolk-Newport News, VA-NC	2,054	1,335	719
34820	Myrtle Beach-Conway-North Myrtle Beach, SC	1,960	1,194	766
17140	Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-KY-IN	1,934	1,472	462
40060	Richmond, VA	1,877	1,655	222
26900	Indianapolis, IN	1,848	1,655	193
28140	Kansas City, MO-KS	1,795	1,557	238
12580	Baltimore-Towson, MD	1,729	1,128	601
48900	Wilmington, NC	1,720	1,233	487
31140	Louisville, KY-IN	1,718	1,214	504
14260	Boise City-Nampa, ID	1,684	1,377	307
17900	Columbia, SC	1,674	1,532	142
32580	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	1,664	1,453	211
25060	Gulfport-Biloxi, MS	1,558	822	736
16700	Charleston-North Charleston, SC	1,543	1,443	100
24860	Greenville, SC	1,537	1,283	254
36420	Oklahoma City, OK	1,528	1,438	90
46140	Tulsa, OK	1,518	1,105	413
41620	Salt Lake City, UT	1,512	1,146	366
13820	Birmingham-Hoover, AL	1,454	1,406	48

<sup>\*</sup>Multifamily is two or more units in structure.

\*\*As per new OMB Metropolitan area definitions.

\*\*Department of Commerce

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce



# Historical Data



Table 1. New Privately Owned Housing Units Authorized:\* 1967–Present\*\*

			In Structu	res With		MS	As		Regi	ions	
Period	Total	1 Unit	2 Units	3 and 4 Units	5 Units or More	Inside	Outside	North- east	Mid- west	South	West
				A	Annual D	ata					
1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1978 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	1,141.0 1,353.4 1,323.7 1,351.5 1,924.6 2,218.9 1,819.5 1,074.4 939.2 1,296.2 1,690.0 1,800.5 1,551.8 1,190.6 985.5 1,000.5 1,605.2 1,681.8 1,733.3 1,769.4 1,534.8 1,455.6 1,338.4 1,110.8 948.8 1,094.9 1,199.1 1,371.6 1,332.5 1,425.6 1,441.1 1,612.3 1,663.5 1,592.3 1,636.7 1,747.7 1,889.2 2,070.1 2,147.6 1,337.3	650.6 694.7 625.9 646.8 906.1 1,033.1 882.1 643.8 675.5 893.6 1,126.1 1,182.6 981.5 710.4 564.3 546.4 901.5 922.4 956.6 1,077.6 1,024.4 993.8 931.7 793.9 753.5 910.7 986.5 1,068.5 997.3 1,069.5 1,062.4 1,187.6 1,246.7 1,198.1 1,235.6 1,332.6 1,460.9 1,613.4 1,681.2 1,380.0	42.5 45.1 44.7 43.0 61.8 68.1 53.8 32.6 34.1 47.5 62.1 64.5 59.5 53.8 44.6 38.4 57.5 61.9 50.4 40.8 35.0 31.7 26.7 22.0 23.3 26.7 31.4 32.2 33.6 34.9 33.2 40.9 43.0 39.3 39.7	30.5 39.2 40.5 45.1 71.1 80.5 63.2 31.7 29.8 45.6 59.2 66.1 65.9 60.7 57.2 49.9 76.1 80.7 66.1 58.0 48.5 40.7 35.3 27.6 21.1 22.5 25.6 30.8 31.5 32.2 33.6 36.0 33.3 34.2 36.5 41.6 47.4 44.7 44.3	417.5 574.4 612.7 616.7 885.7 1,037.2 820.5 366.2 199.8 309.5 442.7 487.3 444.8 365.7 319.4 365.8 570.1 616.8 656.6 583.5 421.1 389.8 262.6 152.1 138.4 160.2 241.0 271.5 290.3 310.3 355.5 351.1 329.3 341.4 345.8 366.2 382.5 380.0	918.0 1,104.6 1,074.1 1,067.6 1,597.6 1,798.0 1,483.5 835.0 704.1 1,001.9 1,326.3 1,398.6 1,210.6 911.0 765.2 812.6 1,359.7 1,456.2 1,507.6 1,551.3 1,319.5 1,239.7 1,127.6 910.9 766.8 888.5 1,009.0 1,144.1 1,116.8 1,200.0 1,220.2 1,377.9 1,427.4 1,364.9 1,410.4 1,501.5 1,670.4 1,814.8 1,884.7 1,885.5	223.0 248.8 249.6 284.0 327.0 420.9 336.0 239.4 235.1 294.2 363.7 401.9 341.2 279.6 220.4 187.9 245.5 225.7 225.6 218.1 215.2 215.9 210.8 199.9 182.0 206.5 190.1 227.5 215.8 225.6 220.9 234.4 235.1 245.5 255.6 218.1 215.2 215.9 210.8 215.9 210.8 215.9 210.8 215.9 210.8 215.9 210.8 215.9 216.5 217.5 217.5 218.8 225.6 220.9 234.4 236.1 227.3 246.1 217.3 246.1 247.3 246.1 247.3 247.3 248.3 249.1 249.1 249.1 249.1 249.1 249.1 249.1 249.1 259.1 269.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1 279.1	222.6 234.8 215.8 218.3 303.6 333.3 271.9 165.4 129.5 152.4 181.9 194.4 166.9 117.9 109.8 106.7 164.1 200.8 259.7 283.3 271.8 230.2 179.0 125.8 109.8 124.8 133.5 138.5 124.2 136.9 141.9 159.4 164.9 165.1 159.8 175.4	309.8 350.1 317.0 287.4 421.1 440.8 361.4 241.5 326.1 402.4 388.0 289.1 192.0 133.3 126.3 187.8 211.7 237.0 290.0 282.3 266.3 252.1 233.8 215.4 259.0 276.6 305.2 296.6 317.8 299.8 327.2 345.4 323.8 333.6 352.4 370.5 362.8 286.7	390.8 477.3 470.5 502.9 725.4 905.4 763.2 390.1 292.7 401.7 561.1 667.6 628.0 561.9 491.1 543.5 862.9 812.1 752.6 686.5 574.7 542.5 505.3 426.2 375.7 442.5 500.7 585.5 583.2 623.4 635.9 724.5 748.9 701.9 730.3 790.7 849.3 960.8 1,027.7 922.3	217.8 291.1 320.4 342.9 474.6 539.3 423.1 277.6 275.5 416.0 544.6 550.5 467.7 318.9 251.3 224.1 390.4 457.3 483.9 509.7 406.0 415.6 402.1 324.9 247.9 268.6 288.2 342.4 328.5 347.4 363.5 401.5 413.0 430.9 486.5 557.3 452.9
		Moı	nthly Da	ta (Seas	onally A	djusted A	Annual F	Rates)			
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	2,195 2,147 2,085 1,973 1,946 1,869 1,763 1,727 1,638 1,553 1,513 1,613	1,664 1,624 1,555 1,497 1,488 1,404 1,325 1,284 1,219 1,181 1,150 1,168	10. 8' 8: 7' 8- 6 8: 7' 7' 6' 6'	7 3 2 4 7 5 4 4 2 7 2	428 436 447 404 374 398 353 369 347 305 301 370		JA JA JA JA JA JA JA JA JA	210 205 208 186 163 175 163 169 164 161 145	384 358 335 293 312 308 295 277 259 242 236 236	1,071 1,019 1,039 993 969 918 890 883 816 790 795 819	530 565 503 501 502 468 415 398 397 360 337 382
Jan Feb Mar	1,571 1,532 1,564	1,124 1,099 1,131	70 72 7	2	371 361 362	N	JA JA	192 141 164	255 209 242	745 763 752	379 419 406

<sup>\*</sup>Authorized in permit-issuing places.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

http://www.census.gov/indicator/www/newresconst.pdf

 $<sup>^{\</sup>star\star}\mathrm{Components}$  may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.



**Table 2.** New Privately Owned Housing Units Started: 1967–Present<sup>⋆</sup>



	New Priv		In Structu		,			Regions			
n . 1	m . 1		in Structu		F 77 1.	MS	As	37 .1		ions	
Period	Total	1 Unit	2 Units	3 and 4 Units	5 Units or More	Inside	Outside	North- east	Mid- west	South	West
				A	nnual D	ata					
1967	1,291.6	843.9	41.4	30.2	376.1	902.9	388.7	214.9	337.1	519.5	220.1
1968	1,507.6	899.4	46.0	34.9	527.3	1,096.4 1,078.7	411.2	226.8	368.6	618.5	293.7
1969	1,466.8	810.6	43.0	42.0	571.2	1,0/8./	388.0	206.1	348.7	588.4	323.5
1970	1,433.6	812.9	42.4	42.4	535.9	1,017.9	415.7	217.9	293.5	611.6	310.5
1971	2,052.2	1,151.0 1,309.2 1,132.0	55.1	65.2	780.9	1,501.8	550.4	263.8	434.1	868.7	485.6
1972	2,356.6	1,309.2	67.1	74.2	906.2	1,720.4 1,495.4	636.2	329.5 277.3	442.8	1,057.0 899.4	527.4
1973	2,045.3	1,132.0	54.2	64.1	795.0	1,495.4	549.9	2//.3	439.7	899.4	428.8
1974	1,337.7	888.1 892.2	33.2	34.9 29.5	381.6	922.5	415.3	183.2	317.3	552.8	284.5
1975	1,160.4	892.2	34.5	29.5	204.3	760.3	400.1	149.2	294.0	442.1	275.1
1976	1,537.5	1,162.4 1,450.9	44.0	41.9	289.2	1,043.5 1,377.3	494.1	169.2	400.1	568.5	399.6 537.9
1977	1,987.1	1,450.9	60.7	61.0	414.4	1,3//.3	609.8	201.6	464.6	783.1	53/.9
1978	2,020.3	1,433.3	62.2	62.8	462.0	1,432.1 1,240.6	588.2	200.3	451.2	823.7	545.2
1979	1,745.1	1,194.1 852.2	56.1	65.9	429.0	1,240.6	504.6	177.9	349.2	747.5	470.5
1980 1981	1,292.2	852.2	48.8	60.7	330.5	913.6	378.7	125.4	218.1	642.7	306.0
1981	1,084.2	705.4 662.6	38.2 31.9	52.9	287.7	759.8	324.3	117.3	165.2	561.6	240.0 205.4
1982 1983	1,062.2 1,703.0	1,067.6	31.9	48.1 71.7	319.6 522.0	784.8 1,351.1	277.4 351.9	116.7 167.6	149.1 217.9	591.0 935.2	200.4
1983 1984	1,703.0	1,007.0	41.8	82.8	544.0	1,001.1	334.9		243.4		382.3
1985	1,749.5 1,741.8	1,084.2 1,072.4	38.6 37.0	56.4	576.1	1,414.6 1,493.9	247.9	204.1 251.7	239.7	866.0 782.3	436.0 468.2
1986	1,805.4	1,179.4	36.1	47.9	542.0	1,546.3	259.1	293.5	295.8	733.1	483.0
1987	1,620.5	1,146.4	27.8	37.5	408.7	1,372.2	248.2	269.0	297.9	633.9	419.8
1988	1,488.1	1,140.4	23.4	35.4	348.0	1 2/3 0	245.1	235.3	274.0	574.9	403.9
1989	1,376.1	1,081.3 1,003.3 894.8 840.4	19.9	35.3	317.6	1,243.0 1,128.1	248.0	178.5	265.8	574.9 536.2	395.7
1990	1,192.7	894.8	16.1	21.4	260.4	946.9	245.7	131.3	253.2	479.3	328.9
1991	1,013.9	840.4	15.5	20.1	137.9	789.2	224.7	112.9	233.0	414.1	254.0
1992	1,199.7	1.029.9	12.4	18.3	139.0	931.5	268.2	126.7	287.8	496.9	288.3
1993	1,287.6	1,029.9 1,125.7	11.1	18.3	132.6	1,031.9 1,183.1	255.8	126.5	297.7	561.8	301.7
1994	1,457.0	1,198.4	14.8	20.2	223.5	1,183.1	273.9	138.2	328.9	639.1	350.8
1995	1,354.1	1 1 076 2	14.3	19.4	244.1	1,106.4	247.6	117.7	290.1	615.0	331.3
1996	1,476.8	1,160.9 1,133.7 1,271.4	16.4	28.8	270.8	1,211.4	265.5	132.1	321.5	661.9	361.4
1997	1,474.0	1,133.7	18.1	26.4	295.8	1,221.3	252.7	136.8	303.6	670.3	363.3
1998	1,616.9	1,271.4	15.7	26.9	302.9	1,349.9	267.0	148.5	330.5	743.0	394.9
1999	1,640.9	1 1.302.4	15.0	16.9	306.6	1,367.7	273.2	155.7	347.3	746.0	391.9
2000	1,568.7	1,230.9	15.2	23.5	299.1	1,297.3	271.4	154.5	317.5	713.6	383.1
2001	1,602.7	1,230.9 1,273.3	17.2	23.5 19.3	292.8	1,297.3 1,329.4	273.3	149.2	330.4	732.0	391.1
2002	1,704.9	1.358.6	14.0	24.4	307.9	1,398.1	306.8	158.7	349.6	781.5	415.5
2003	1,847.7	1,499.0 1,610.5	15.7	17.8	315.2	1,517.5	330.3	163.9	372.5 355.7	838.4	473.6
2004	1,955.8	1,610.5	17.7	24.6	303.0	1,592.6	363.3	175.4	355.7	908.5	516.2
2005	2,068.3	1,715.8	15.3	25.8	311.4	1,829.2 1,598.0	239.1	189.7	357.4	996.1	525.1
2006	1,800.7	1,463.7	15.9	28.0	293.0		202.7	169.2	279.2	912.4	439.9
		Moı	ithly Da	ta (Seas	onally <b>A</b>	djusted A	Annual F	(lates		ı	
<b>2006</b> Jan	2,265	1,814	N.	A	424	N/	A	241	369	1,136	519
Feb	2,132	1,812	N.	A	285	N/		186	326	1,038	582
Mar	1,972	1,615	N.		321	N/		166	294	1,023	489
Apr	1,832	1,524	N.	A	252	N/		178	338	881	435
May	1,953	1,587	N.		315	N/		198	294	950	511
Jun	1,833	1,478	N.	A	311	N/	Ā	168	298	910	457
Jul	1,760	1,445	N		232	N/		148	293	889	430
Aug	1,659	1,365	N.		253	N/		160	255	846	398
Sep	1,724	1.393	N.		302	N/	A	137	269	938	380
Oct	1,478	1,187	N.		252	N/	A	147	235	715	381
Nov	1,565	1,271	N.		274	N/		153	227	828	357
Dec	1,633	1,245	N.		339	N/		173	225	810	425
2007											
Jan	1,399	1,119	N.		257	N/		187	191	699	322
	1 506	1 1 1 0 4	I NT	٨	281	N/	Δ	131	164	806	405
Feb Mar	1,506 1,518	1,194 1,218	N. N.		262	N/	7	123	237	784	374

66

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce http://www.census.gov/indicator/www/newresconst.pdf

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.



Table 3. New Privately Owned Housing Units Under Construction: 1970–Present\*

		I:	n Structure	es With		MS	As		Regi	ions		
Period	Total	1 Unit	2 Units	3 and 4 Units	5 Units or More	Inside	Outside	North- east	Mid- west	South	West	
		<u> </u>		A	nnual D	ata	'					
1970 1971 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	922.0 1,254.0 1,542.1 1,454.4 1,000.8 794.3 922.0 1,208.0 1,310.2 1,140.1 896.1 682.4 720.0 1,002.8 1,050.5 1,062.5 1,073.5 987.3 919.4 850.3 711.4 606.3 612.4 680.1 762.2 775.9 792.3 846.7 970.8 952.8 933.8 959.4 1,001.2 1,141.4 1,237.1 1,355.9 1,210.9	381.1 504.9 612.5 521.7 441.1 447.5 562.6 729.8 764.5 638.7 514.5 381.7 399.7 523.9 556.0 538.6 583.1 590.6 535.1 449.1 433.5 472.7 543.0 557.8 547.2 550.0 669.1 647.6 623.4 638.3 668.8 772.9 850.3 929.1 769.1	22.8 26.7 36.4 31.0 19.4 20.1 22.7 34.0 36.1 31.3 28.3 16.5 19.0 20.9 20.6 19.3 17.3 16.1 11.9 10.9 9.1 5.6 6.5 9.1 8.4 9.0 11.2 8.3 9.0 10.2 11.8 10.9 10.4 14.0 14.7 12.5	27.3 37.8 46.4 48.0 29.1 27.4 31.8 44.9 47.3 46.7 40.3 29.0 24.9 39.1 42.5 34.9 28.4 22.5 24.1 25.1 15.1 11.3 12.4 12.9 12.7 19.1 20.7 20.5 12.1 19.5 11.5 11.5 11.3 20.7 20.5 12.1 19.5 10.7 10.7 10.3 22.8	490.8 684.6 846.8 853.6 511.3 299.4 304.9 399.3 462.2 423.4 313.1 255.3 278.9 420.8 431.0 468.4 442.7 356.9 309.5 278.1 236.3 149.2 122.8 118.2 182.5 207.7 214.3 260.2 282.9 284.1 280.7 292.6 306.0 344.2 348.7 391.8 406.5	NA NA NA NA 563.2 658.5 862.5 968.0 820.1 620.9 458.9 511.7 757.8 814.1 885.1 899.7 820.6 757.5 686.7 553.9 458.4 453.1 521.0 597.6 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1 620.1	NA NA NA NA 231.1 263.5 345.5 342.2 320.0 275.2 223.5 208.3 245.0 236.4 177.4 173.8 166.7 161.9 163.6 157.5 147.9 159.4 164.5 155.8 162.4 163.2 176.0 166.6 173.9 168.7 183.4 201.0 225.3 161.6 144.1	197.1 236.6 264.4 239.4 178.0 130.2 125.4 145.5 158.3 146.7 120.1 103.2 98.6 120.8 152.5 186.6 218.9 221.7 201.6 158.8 121.6 103.9 81.4 89.3 96.3 86.3 85.2 87.1 98.5 100.1 110.1 125.0 116.1 125.0 116.1 125.0 128.1 146.8 171.9 163.2	189.3 278.5 306.8 293.1 218.8 195.1 232.1 284.6 309.2 232.5 171.4 109.7 112.4 122.6 137.3 143.8 165.7 158.7 148.1 145.5 133.4 122.4 137.8 154.4 173.5 172.0 178.0 181.9 201.2 202.5 186.6 195.9 207.1 234.7 222.4 221.4 184.5	359.2 494.4 669.1 650.2 418.9 298.1 333.3 457.3 497.6 449.3 376.7 299.7 344.0 520.6 488.9 437.5 387.3 342.5 308.2 228.4 265.4 312.1 331.4 337.6 364.8 428.5 422.3 397.6 396.5 413.0 482.6 536.4 604.2 541.4	176.4 244.4 301.8 271.7 185.1 171.0 231.2 320.6 345.2 311.6 227.9 169.8 165.0 238.8 271.7 294.7 301.5 264.4 263.9 214.1 171.6 164.8 170.9 180.3 186.3 191.4 213.0 242.6 224.5 239.5 250.9 256.0 296.1 335.4 321.9	
		Moı	ithly Da	ta (Seaso	onally A	djusted <i>A</i>	Annual I	Rates)				
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	1,418 1,424 1,420 1,397 1,405 1,385 1,364 1,344 1,320 1,285 1,263 1,247	986 991 983 960 959 936 914 888 866 836 820 805	N N N N N N N N N	A A A A A A A A	399 402 408 405 413 415 411 416 414 409 407 407	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA		176 178 176 173 174 174 170 169 165 163 163	226 224 223 222 223 219 214 209 203 198 194 187	645 647 643 630 635 627 618 612 608 587 572 558	371 375 378 372 373 365 362 354 344 337 334 338	
Jan Feb Mar	1,218 1,208 1,195	781 773 760	N N N	A	404 402 402	NA NA NA		165 165 166	184 180 179	540 533 524	329 330 326	

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development <a href="http://www.census.gov/indicator/www/newresconst.pdf">http://www.census.gov/indicator/www/newresconst.pdf</a>



**Table 4.** New Privately Owned Housing Units Completed: 1970−Present<sup>⋆</sup>



			In Structu	res With		MS	As		Regions			
Period	Total	1 Unit	2 Units	3 and 4 Units	5 Units or More	Inside	Outside	North- east	Mid- west	South	West	
		'		P	Annual D	ata	<u>'</u>					
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	1,418.4 1,706.1 2,003.9 2,100.5 1,728.5 1,317.2 1,377.2 1,657.1 1,867.5 1,870.8 1,501.6 1,265.7 1,005.5 1,390.3 1,652.2 1,703.3 1,756.4 1,668.8 1,529.8 1,422.8 1,308.0 1,090.8 1,157.5 1,192.7 1,346.9 1,312.6 1,412.9 1,400.5 1,474.2 1,604.9 1,573.7 1,570.8 1,648.4 1,678.7 1,841.9 1,931.4 1,978.2	801.8 1,014.0 1,160.2 1,197.2 940.3 874.8 1,034.2 1,258.4 1,369.0 1,301.0 956.7 818.5 631.5 923.7 1,025.1 1,072.5 1,120.2 1,122.8 1,084.6 1,026.3 966.0 837.6 963.6 1,039.4 1,160.3 1,065.5 1,128.5 1,116.4 1,159.7 1,270.4 1,241.8 1,255.9 1,325.1 1,386.3 1,531.5 1,635.9 1,654.5	42.9 50.9 54.0 59.9 43.5 31.5 40.8 48.9 59.0 60.5 51.4 49.2 29.8 37.0 35.0 29.0 23.5 24.1 16.5 16.9 15.1 9.5 12.1 14.8 13.6 13.6 16.2 12.5 12.6 14.3 13.1 13.9 11.2 13.1	42.2 55.2 64.9 63.6 51.8 29.1 36.5 46.1 57.2 64.4 67.2 62.4 51.1 55.2 77.3 60.7 51.0 42.4 33.2 34.6 28.2 19.7 20.8 16.7 19.5 19.8 19.5 24.4 22.6 14.7 19.6 21.9 17.7 12.2 24.4 24.4	531.5 586.1 724.7 779.8 692.9 381.8 265.8 303.7 382.2 444.9 426.3 335.7 293.1 374.4 514.8 533.6 550.1 474.6 388.6 337.9 297.3 216.6 154.9 212.4 251.3 247.1 154.9 212.4 251.3 247.1 273.9 299.3 304.7 281.0 286.9 258.0 282.7	1,013.2 1,192.5 1,430.9 1,541.0 1,266.1 922.6 950.1 1,161.9 1,313.6 1,078.9 888.4 708.2 1,073.9 1,316.7 1,422.2 1,502.1 1,420.4 1,286.1 1,181.2 1,060.2 862.1 909.5 943.0 1,086.3 1,065.0 1,163.4 1,152.8 1,228.5 1,336.8 1,313.7 1,305.1 1,367.4 1,381.5 1,514.5 1,702.0 1,759.9	405.2 513.6 573.0 559.5 462.4 394.5 427.2 495.2 553.9 538.8 422.7 377.4 297.3 316.5 335.6 281.0 254.3 248.4 247.7 247.7 247.7 248.0 249.8 260.6 247.6 249.4 247.7 245.7 268.0 260.0 265.7 281.0 297.1 327.4 229.5 218.3	184.9 225.8 281.1 294.0 231.7 185.8 170.2 176.8 181.9 188.4 146.0 127.3 120.5 138.9 168.2 213.8 254.0 257.4 250.2 218.8 157.7 120.1 136.4 117.6 123.4 126.9 125.1 134.0 137.3 142.7 146.1 144.8 147.9 154.6 155.9 170.7 181.1	323.4 348.1 411.8 441.7 377.4 313.2 355.6 400.0 416.5 414.7 273.5 217.7 143.0 200.8 221.1 230.5 269.8 302.3 280.3 267.1 263.3 240.4 268.4 273.3 307.1 287.9 304.5 295.9 305.1 334.7 334.4 316.4 316.4 329.8 332.2 362.4 351.9 323.8	594.6 727.0 848.5 906.3 755.8 531.3 513.2 636.1 752.0 761.7 696.1 626.4 538.8 746.0 866.6 812.2 763.8 660.4 594.8 549.4 510.7 438.9 462.4 510.7 438.9 462.4 510.7 729.3 726.3 757.8 755.6 840.4 903.7 985.3	315.5 405.2 462.4 458.6 363.6 286.8 338.3 444.2 517.1 506.0 386.0 294.3 203.2 304.6 396.4 446.8 448.7 404.6 387.5 376.3 291.3 290.0 335.5 316.7 346.2 394.8 363.9 383.3 412.8 436.2 483.3 505.1 488.1	
		Mo <sub>1</sub>	nthly Da	ita (Seas	onally A	djusted A	Annual I	Rates)		1		
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	2,044 2,038 2,203 2,043 1,905 2,043 1,946 1,888 2,038 1,928 1,898 1,895	1,652 1,728 1,869 1,716 1,618 1,748 1,672 1,630 1,701 1,569 1,531 1,508	N N N N N N N N	A A A A A	345 239 286 295 253 267 251 233 303 317 301 333	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	A A A A A A A	184 206 189 231 173 168 178 171 201 156 165 157	354 319 364 338 306 349 321 325 330 316 294 312	995 971 1,112 978 926 985 1,009 920 987 1,003 1,001 979	511 542 538 496 500 541 438 472 520 453 438 447	
Jan Feb Mar	1,830 1,643 1,632	1,497 1,309 1,329	N	A A A	301 295 264	NA NA NA	A	171 143 123	266 228 240	960 903 849	433 369 420	

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

 $Sources: Census \ Bureau, \ Department \ of \ Commerce; \ and \ Office \ of \ Policy \ Development \ and \ Research, \ Department \ of \ Housing \ and \ Urban \ Development \ http://www.census.gov/indicator/www/newresconst.pdf$ 

**Table 5.** Manufactured (Mobile) Home Shipments, Residential Placements, Average Prices, and Units for Sale: 1977–Present

	Shipments*		Placed fo	or Residentia	l Use*			
Period	U.S.	U.S.	Northeast	Midwest	South	West	Average Price (\$)	For Sale*
			An	nual Data				
1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	266 276 277 222 241 240 296 295 284 244 233 218 198 188 171 211 254 304 340 363 354 373 348 251 193 169 131 147 117	258 280 280 234 229 234 278 288 283 256 239 224 203 195 174 212 243 291 319 338 336 374 338 281 196 174 140 124 123 111	17 17 17 12 12 12 16 20 20 21 24 23 20 19 14 15 16 15 16 15 16 15 16 15 16 15 16 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	51 50 47 32 30 26 34 35 39 37 40 39 38 35 42 45 53 58 59 55 58 54 50 38 34 35 39 37 40 39 39 38 35 42 45 53 54 55 56 57 58 58 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	113 135 145 140 144 161 186 193 188 162 146 131 113 108 98 124 147 178 203 218 219 250 227 177 116 101 77 68 68 65	78 78 78 71 49 44 35 41 39 37 35 30 32 31 31 27 30 36 44 44 47 50 44 39 30 27 26 26 28 24	14,200 15,900 17,600 19,800 19,900 19,700 21,000 21,500 21,800 22,400 23,700 25,100 27,200 27,800 27,700 28,400 30,500 32,800 35,300 37,200 39,800 41,600 43,300 46,400 48,900 51,300 54,900 58,200 62,300 63,600	70 74 76 56 58 58 73 82 78 67 61 58 56 49 49 51 61 70 83 89 91 83 88 59 56 47 36 35 40 39
	1	Monthly D	ata (Seasor	nally Adju	sted Annu	al Rates)		
<b>2005</b> Nov Dec	208 182	132 115	11 11	15 17	79 55	27 32	62,600 67,500	36 37
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	163 144 135 124 123 118 111 108 102 99 96 97	125 109 117 110 121 119 113 109 112 93 109 102	8 8 9 6 5 7 8 8 8 8 11	21 16 16 12 15 18 12 13 12 12 15 12	68 63 67 64 69 69 69 63 64 54 62	29 22 26 27 31 25 23 25 27 20 20	63,200 66,600 63,000 61,400 61,300 62,400 62,400 66,400 65,500 63,500 64,500 66,700	39 41 40 43 42 42 40 41 39 42 41 40
<b>2007</b> Jan Feb Mar	94 93 94	85 88 NA	4 10 NA	8 4 NA	55 54 NA	18 18 NA	64,600 63,700 NA	41 41 NA

\*Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Sources: Shipments—National Conference of States on Building Codes and Standards; Placements—Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development

http://www.census.gov/ftp/pub/const/www/mhsindex.html (See Current Tables, Monthly Tables.)





**Table 6.** New Single-Family Home Sales: 1970–Present\*

		Sold	During Po	eriod			Fo	r Sale at 1	End of Peri	od		Months'
Period	U.S.	North- east	Mid- west	South	West	U.S.	North- east	Mid- west	South	West	U.S.	Supply at Current U.S Sales Rate
	·	<u>'</u>			Ann	ual Dat	a			'		
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	485 656 718 634 519 549 646 819 817 709 545 436 412 623 639 688 750 671 676 650 534 509 610 666 670 667 757 804 886 880 877 908 973 1,086 1,203 1,283 1,051	61 82 96 95 69 71 72 86 78 67 50 46 47 76 94 112 136 117 101 86 71 57 65 60 61 55 74 78 81 76 71 65 60 61 55 74 78 81 76 76 77 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81	100 127 130 120 103 106 128 162 145 112 81 60 48 71 76 82 96 97 97 102 89 93 116 123 123 123 125 137 140 164 168 155 164 185 189 210 205 161	203 270 305 257 207 222 247 317 331 304 267 219 219 323 309 323 322 271 276 260 225 215 259 295 300 337 363 398 395 406 439 450 511 562 638 559	121 176 187 161 139 150 199 255 262 225 145 112 99 152 160 171 196 186 202 202 149 144 170 188 191 187 209 223 243 244 239 273 307 348 358 267	227 294 416 422 350 316 358 408 419 402 342 278 255 304 358 350 361 370 371 366 321 284 267 295 340 374 326 287 300 315 301 310 315 316	38 45 53 59 50 43 45 44 45 44 45 44 41 39 42 55 66 88 103 112 108 77 62 48 53 55 62 38 26 28 28 28 28 36 29 30 47 54 54 54 55 66 66 87 67 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	47 55 69 81 68 66 68 73 80 74 55 34 27 33 41 32 39 43 41 42 41 41 48 63 67 65 63 64 65 70 77 97 111 109 97	91 131 199 181 150 133 154 168 170 172 149 127 129 149 177 172 153 149 133 123 105 97 104 121 140 158 146 127 142 153 146 127 149 133 123 105 97 104 121 140 158 146 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	51 63 95 102 82 74 91 123 124 114 97 76 60 79 85 79 82 93 97 83 74 73 82 86 74 69 68 70 69 69 70 79 91 109 119	NA N	NA N
					Monthl	<del></del>						sonally
	(Seaso	onally A	djusted A	Annual I	Rates)		Not Sea	sonally .	Adjusted	)	Adj	iusted)
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Octr Novr Decr	1,173 1,038 1,121 1,121 1,101 1,078 979 1,021 1,022 967 988 1,020	62 65 61 58 69 62 59 85 62 39 63 73	180 183 166 165 179 170 138 154 140 139 151 183	596 543 587 604 588 570 516 568 565 540 536 517	335 247 307 294 265 276 266 214 255 249 238 247	525 533 550 558 563 570 568 570 561 558 548 537	49 50 53 53 54 54 54 53 51 54 54 54	110 108 106 108 107 105 104 103 103 104 102 97	257 263 277 282 281 288 289 291 286 280 273 267	109 112 114 115 121 124 121 123 121 120 119	522 538 553 565 564 566 573 568 560 553 542 536	5.3 6.4 6.1 6.2 6.5 7.2 6.8 6.7 7.2 6.5 6.5
<b>2007</b> Jan Feb Mar	873 836 858	61 48 72	158 122 134	475 448 436	179 218 216	540 540 539	55 54 53	95 92 89	267 271 272	123 123 125	536 544 545	7.3 8.1 7.8

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

 $Sources: Census \ Bureau, \ Department \ of \ Commerce; \ and \ Office \ of \ Policy \ Development \ and \ Research, \ Department \ of \ Housing \ and \ Urban \ Development \ http://www.census.gov/const/www/newressalesindex.html$ 

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm r}$ Revised.



**Table 7.** Existing Home Sales: 1969–Present\*

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

http://www.realtor.org/research.nsf/pages/EHSPage

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Monthly data have been revised to reflect the updating of seasonal adjustment factors. Annual data for the past 3 years also have been revised. Source: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®





Table 8. New Single-Family Home Prices: 1964–Present

			Median			U.S.	Average
Period	U.S.	Northeast	Midwest	South	West	Houses Actually Sold	Constant- Quality House <sup>1,2</sup>
			Annual	Data			
1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2002 2003	18,900 20,000 21,400 21,400 22,700 24,700 25,600 23,400 25,200 27,600 32,500 35,900 39,300 44,200 48,800 55,700 62,900 64,600 68,900 69,300 75,300 79,900 84,300 92,000 104,500 112,500 120,000 121,500 120,000 122,900 120,000 121,500 130,000 133,900 146,000 152,500 161,000 169,000 175,200 187,600 195,000	20,300 21,500 23,500 25,400 27,700 31,600 30,300 30,600 31,400 47,300 51,600 58,100 65,500 69,500 76,000 76,000 78,200 82,200 88,600 103,300 125,000 140,000 140,000 159,000 159,000 169,000 169,000 169,000 169,000 169,000 169,000 169,000 180,000 190,000 200,000 210,500 227,400 246,400 264,300 264,500	19,400 21,600 23,200 25,100 27,400 27,600 24,400 27,200 29,300 36,100 39,600 44,800 51,500 63,900 63,900 65,900 68,900 79,500 85,400 80,300 101,600 108,800 107,900 110,000 115,600 125,000 132,900 134,000 149,900 157,500 164,000 169,700 172,600 178,000 178,000 178,000 178,000 184,300	16,700 17,500 18,200 19,400 21,500 22,800 20,300 22,500 25,800 30,900 34,500 40,500 44,100 50,300 57,300 57,300 64,400 66,100 70,900 72,000 72,000 75,000 80,200 88,000 92,000 96,400 99,000 100,000 105,500 115,000 116,900 124,500 126,200 129,600 135,800 148,000 155,400 163,400 163,400 168,100	20,400 21,600 23,200 24,100 25,100 25,300 24,000 25,500 27,500 32,400 35,800 40,600 47,200 53,500 61,300 69,600 72,300 75,000 80,100 87,300 92,600 95,700 111,000 126,500 139,000 147,500 141,100 130,400 141,100 153,900 141,400 141,000 153,900 160,000 163,500 173,700 196,400 213,600 238,500 260,900	20,500 21,500 23,300 24,600 26,600 27,900 26,600 28,300 30,500 35,500 38,900 42,600 48,000 54,200 62,500 71,800 76,400 83,000 83,900 89,800 97,600 100,800 111,900 127,200 138,300 149,800 147,200 144,100 147,700 154,500 158,700 166,400 176,200 181,900 195,600 207,000 213,200 228,700 246,300	NA N
2004 2005 2006 <sup>r</sup>	221,000 240,900 246,500	315,800 343,800 346,000	205,000 216,900 213,500	181,100 197,300 208,200	283,100 332,600 337,700	274,500 297,000 305,900	236,100 254,800 264,900
		,	Quarterl	y Data			
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4 <sup>r</sup>	247,700 246,300 235,600 245,400	334,600 344,600 380,500 351,400	210,700 203,100 216,800 216,200	205,900 206,700 195,100 207,400	330,000 329,800 342,200 356,500	305,300 302,600 308,100 299,600	262,200 265,600 264,400 268,600
<b>200</b> 7 Q1	252,200	400,900	202,800	215,600	361,600	322,400	275,200

The average price for a constant-quality unit is derived from a set of statistical models relating sales price to selected standard physical characteristics of housing units.

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development http://www.census.gov/const/quarterly\_sales.pdf (See Table Q6.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Effective with the release of the first quarter 2001 New Home Sales Price Index in April 2001, the Census Bureau began publishing the Fixed-Weighted Laspeyres Price Index on a 1996 base year. (The previous base year was 1992.) "Constant-quality house" data are no longer published as a series but are computed for this table from price indexes published by the Census Bureau.

\*\*Powierd\*\*



Table 9. Existing Home Prices: 1969–Present

			Median			Average
Period	U.S.	Northeast	Midwest	South	West	U.S.
		'	Annual Data	,		
1969	21,800	23,700	19,000	20,300	23,900	23,700
1970	23,000	25,200	20,100	22,200	24,300	25,700
1971	24,800	27,100	22,100	24,300	26,500	28,000
1972	26,700	29,800	23,900	26,400	28,400	30,100
1973	28,900	32,800	25,300	29,000	31,000	32,900
1973	20,900	32,800	23,300	29,000	24.000	35,800
19/4	32,000	35,800	27,700	32,300	34,800	
1975	35,300	39,300	30,100	34,800	39,600	39,000
1976	38,100	41,800	32,900	36,500	46,100	42,200
1977	42,900	44,000	36,700	39,800	57,300	47,900
1978	48,700	47,900	42,200	45,100	66,700	55,500
1979	55,700	53,600	47,800	51,300	77,400	64,200
1980	62,200	60,800	51,900	58,300	89,300	72,800
1981	66,400	63,700	54,300	64,400	96,200	78,300
1982	67,800	63,500	55,100	67,100	98,900	80,500
1983	70,300	72,200	56,600	69,200	94,900	83,100
1984	72,400	78,700	57,100	71,300	95,800	86,000
1985	75,500	88,900	58,900	75,200	95,400	90,800
1986	80,300	104,800	63,500	78,200	100,900	98,500
1987	85,600	133,300	66,000	80,400	113,200	106,300
1988	89,300	143,000	68,400	82,200	124,900	112,800
1989*	94,000	142,100	72,600	84,300	137,600	118,100
1990		141,400	76,300	84,700		118,600
1990	96,400		76,300		138,600	
	101,400	143,600	80,500	88,100	144,500	128,400
1992	104,000	142,600	84,200	91,100	141,100	130,900
1993	107,200	142,000	87,000	93,700	141,800	133,500
1994	111,300	141,500	90,600	94,900	149,200	136,800
1995	114,600	138,400	96,100	96,900	150,600	139,100
1996	119,900	139,600	102,300	102,400	157,100	141,800
1997	126,000	143,500	108,200	108,400	165,700	150,500
1998	132,800	147,300	115,600	115,000	175,900	159,100
1999	138,000	150,500	121,000	118,900	185,300	171,000
2000	143,600	149,800	125,300	126,300	194,600	178,500
2001	153,100	158,700	132,500	135,500	207,000	188,300
2002	165,000	179,300	139,300	146,000	230,100	206,100
2003	178,800	209,900	145,600	156,700	251,800	222,200
2004	195,400	243,800	154,600	170,400	286,400	244,400
2005	219,600	271,300	170,600	181,700	335,300	266,600
2006 <sup>r</sup>	221,900	271,900	167,800	183,700	342,700	268,200
	,	,	Monthly Data	,	,	,
2006						
Jan <sup>r</sup>	217,400	263,900	168,500	177,600	336,700	265,900
Feb	217,400	269,600	159,000	181,200	329,700	261,200
		270,400				
Mar	217,600		160,700	180,000	340,300	264,500
Apr	222,600	285,200	163,500	181,600	345,300	269,100
May	228,500	281,300	171,700	191,300	343,700	273,700
un	229,300	289,100	174,400	189,400	341,300	275,800
ul	230,200	274,600	177,000	192,500	346,200	275,400
Aug	224,000	272,600	171,800	184,800	345,300	270,000
Sep	220,900	260,400	168,300	184,500	338,800	266,400
Oct	218,900	255,400	166,600	183,700	341,800	264,600
Nov	217,300	266,900	163,900	178,600	349,400	265,100
Dec <sup>r</sup>	221,600	284,000	166,200	180,900	348,300	268,000
2007						
Jan 💮	210,900	262,200	161,300	175,200	321,700	257,300
Feb	213,600	263,000	155,300	178,600	336,700	260,100
Mar	217,000	268,600	160,400	180,700	330,600	263,500

<sup>\*</sup>Beginning with 1989, this series includes the prices of existing condominiums and cooperatives in addition to the prices of existing single-family homes. The year 1989 also marks a break in the series because data are revised back to 1989, when rebenchmarking occurs.

Source: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®

All monthly and annual data for 2006 have been revised.





Table 10. Repeat Sales House Price Index: 1975–Present

Period	U.S.	New England	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	West North Central	East North Central	Mountain	Pacific		
Annual Average												
1975	62.5	69.4	69.6	68.5	68.4	59.1	65.0	64.2	55.3	45.8		
1976	66.4	72.1	71.1	70.5	71.3	63.7	68.8	68.6	60.3	53.6		
1977	73.7	77.3	75.2	75.4	77.6	70.9	76.1	76.7	68.9	66.4		
1978	83.7	87.8	81.1	83.9	86.2	81.4	87.1	87.5	80.8	79.2		
1979	94.9	100.7	94.9	93.0	94.8	94.1	96.5	97.8	94.9	91.4		
1980	102.5	104.7	104.3	102.0	99.0	103.2	102.5	101.0	102.4	104.0		
1981	108.2	112.5	108.2	109.5	102.6	112.4	101.6	103.8	110.8	112.3		
1982	111.5	117.6	112.9	114.8	105.0	122.9	102.1	100.3	117.1	114.5		
1983	115.5	131.4	119.3	118.4	109.5	126.0	106.8	103.0	119.8	116.1		
1984	120.7	155.0	134.1	123.3	112.7	125.3	110.7	105.4	119.9	120.4		
1985	127.8	187.7	152.0	129.2	117.9	124.8	115.3	109.6	122.4	125.8		
1986	137.5	229.2	176.6	137.1	124.0	125.9	120.0	116.3	126.4	133.4		
1987	148.2	269.6	208.8	146.6	130.7	118.6	124.7	125.4	126.1	145.6		
1988	157.5	288.4	229.7	157.0	135.0	112.1	127.2	134.6	124.2	166.1		
1989	166.5	290.2	235.8	165.7	138.1	112.6	130.4	143.0	125.4	198.5		
1990	170.9	278.7	234.6	169.5	140.5	114.0	132.6	149.8	128.3	216.3		
1991	173.1	264.5	232.9	172.2	144.0	116.6	135.7	155.7	133.0	219.0		
1992	177.0	261.1	237.5	176.7	149.2	120.8	140.2	162.1	139.6	218.5		
1993	180.1	260.1	240.3	179.8	154.7	125.0	144.9	167.9	148.9	213.7		
1994	183.4	256.8	238.0	181.8	162.3	129.0	152.7	176.3	163.2	208.9		
1995	188.4	259.4	238.5	186.0	170.2	132.3	160.0	185.5	175.1	209.4		
1996	195.1	266.4	243.2	192.4	178.3	136.7	167.4	195.6	184.6	213.0		
1997	201.9	274.8	247.0	198.8	185.7	140.4	174.8	205.4	192.5	220.0		
1998	212.2	291.4	257.2	208.4	195.0	147.3	183.4	214.9	201.5	235.4		
1999	222.7	315.8	268.4	217.3	201.7	154.0	194.3	225.1	209.7	249.2		
2000	238.0	353.6	287.8	229.6	208.0	161.6	207.6	237.6	222.3	273.6		
2001	256.8	393.4	312.6	247.9	218.9	171.5	222.9	250.9	238.2	302.9		
2002	274.6	438.5	343.0	265.1	225.6	177.7	237.0	262.3	248.5	330.8		
2003	293.3	479.9	374.6	283.9	233.8	184.3	249.5	272.6	259.1	365.0		
2004	324.6	538.0	422.2	317.6	244.0	191.6	267.0	288.1	283.0	433.3		
2005	367.3	598.9	481.8	372.2	260.3	203.0	286.0	306.4	329.1	522.9		
2006	400.8	628.0	528.4	416.4	280.4	218.9	299.1	318.0	372.2	589.9		
				Quarte	erly Data				'			
2005												
Q4	384.9	618.2	506.2	396.2	268.0	208.8	293.1	312.9	351.6	558.9		
2006												
Q1	393.7	625.6	519.2	408.3	272.8	213.0	295.5	315.6	361.2	577.5		
Q2	398.9	626.6	527.0	414.1	278.4	217.2	297.5	316.7	368.6	588.0		
Q3	403.0	627.7	530.9	417.9	283.3	221.1	300.3	318.4	375.7	595.9		
Q4	407.5	632.2	536.5	425.3	287.2	224.4	303.3	321.3	383.2	598.4		

Base: First quarter 1980 equals 100.

Source: Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight (OFHEO)

http://www.ofheo.gov/HPI.asp (See approximately page 40 of pdf; varies with each issue.)



**Table 11.** Housing Affordability Index: 1973–Present

		τ	J.S.		Af	fordability Inde	xes*
Period	Median Price Existing Single- Family (\$)	Mortgage Rate <sup>1</sup>	Median Family Income (\$)	Income To Qualify (\$)	Composite	Fixed	ARM
			Annual	Data			
1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	28,900 32,000 35,300 35,300 38,100 42,900 48,700 62,200 66,400 67,800 70,300 72,400 75,500 80,300 85,600 89,300 94,600 97,300 102,700 105,500 109,100 113,500 117,000 122,600 129,000 136,000 141,200 147,300 156,600 167,600 180,200 195,200 219,000 221,900	8.01 9.02 9.21 9.11 9.02 9.58 10.92 12.95 15.12 15.38 12.85 12.49 11.74 10.25 9.28 9.31 10.11 10.04 9.30 8.11 7.16 7.47 7.85 7.71 7.68 7.10 7.33 8.03 7.03 6.55 5.74 5.73 5.91 6.58	12,051 12,902 13,719 14,958 16,010 17,640 19,680 21,023 22,388 23,433 24,580 26,433 27,735 29,458 30,970 32,191 34,218 35,353 36,959 38,790 40,612 42,305 44,573 46,740 48,955 50,733 51,407 51,680 54,061 55,823 57,612	8,151 9,905 11,112 11,888 13,279 15,834 20,240 26,328 32,485 33,713 29,546 29,650 29,243 27,047 27,113 28,360 30,432 31,104 30,816 28,368 26,784 28,704 30,672 31,728 35,232 35,088 37,296 41,616 40,128 40,896 40,320 43,632 49,920 54,288	147.9 130.3 123.5 125.8 120.6 111.4 97.2 79.9 68.9 69.5 83.2 89.1 94.8 108.9 114.2 113.5 112.4 113.7 116.6 128.9 138.0 135.1 132.4 133.3 126.5 133.2 131.3 121.9 128.1 126.4 130.7 123.9 111.8 106.1	147.9 130.3 123.5 125.8 120.6 111.4 97.2 79.9 68.9 69.4 81.7 84.6 89.6 105.7 107.6 103.6 105.9 110.6 113.5 124.9 133.0 125.2 126.6 129.6 123.6 131.9 128.8 120.5 128.1 124.2 128.2 120.3 110.1 105.7	147.9 130.3 123.5 125.8 120.6 111.4 97.2 79.9 68.9 69.7 85.2 92.1 100.6 116.3 122.4 122.0 116.8 122.8 128.3 150.8 160.4 153.3 143.3 142.9 137.2 142.6 142.0 133.3 137.3 138.7 141.8 132.2 115.6 108.1
			Monthly	<b>Data</b>			
2006 Jan' Feb' Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec' 2007	216,800 214,300 217,200 222,600 228,500 230,100 230,900 224,000 221,100 219,600 216,700 220,800	6.35 6.36 6.47 6.55 6.65 6.69 6.82 6.81 6.64 6.60 6.51 6.45	56,784 56,933 57,083 57,233 57,383 57,534 57,685 57,685 57,837 57,989 58,141 58,294	51,792 51,264 52,560 54,288 56,352 56,976 57,936 56,112 54,432 53,856 52,656 53,328	109.6 111.1 108.6 105.4 101.8 101.0 99.6 103.1 106.5 108.0 110.7	108.6 110.0 108.2 105.0 101.3 100.3 99.0 102.8 106.1 107.5 110.5	112.5 113.9 109.9 106.8 103.5 102.8 101.6 104.0 109.2 110.8 112.4 110.7
Jan Feb Mar	209,300 212,400 215,300	6.42 6.46 6.38	58,480 58,615 58,750	50,400 51,360 51,600	116.0 114.1 113.9	115.9 114.0 113.5	117.0 115.6 115.9

<sup>\*</sup>The composite affordability index is the ratio of median family income to qualifying income. Values over 100 indicate that the typical (median) family has more than sufficient income to purchase the median-priced home.

Source: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®

http://www.realtor.org/research.nsf/pages/HousingInx

¹The Federal Housing Finance Board's monthly effective rate (points are amortized over 10 years) combines fixed-rate and adjustable-rate loans. Entries under Annual Data are averages of the monthly rates.

r Revised.



**Table 12.** Market Absorption of New Rental Units and Median Asking Rent: 1970–Present\*



Period	Unfurnished Rental Apartment Completions	Percent Rented in	Median Asking
	Completions	3 Months	Rent
		Annual Data	
1970	328,400	73	\$188
1971	334,400	68	\$187
1972	497,900	68	\$191
1973	531,700	70	\$191
1974	405,500	68	\$197
1975	223,100	70	\$211
1976	157,000	80	\$219
1977	195,600	80	\$232
1978	228,700	82	\$251
1979	241,200	82	\$272
1980	196,100	75	\$308
1981	135,400	80	\$347
1982	117,000	72	\$385
1983	191,500	69	\$386
1984	313,200	67	\$393
1985	364,500	65	\$432
1986	407,600	66	\$457
1987	345,600	63	\$517
1988	284,500	66	\$550
1989	246,200	70	\$590
1990	214,300	67	\$600
1991	165,300	70	\$614
1992	110,200	74	\$586
1993	77,200	75	\$573
1994	104,000	81	\$576
1995	155,000	72	\$655
1996	191,300	72	\$672
1997	189,200	74	\$724
1998	209,900	73	\$734
1999	225,900	72	\$791
2000	226,200	72	\$841
2001	193,100	63	\$881
2002	204,100	59	\$918
2003	166,500	61	\$931 \$976
$2004$ $2005^{r}$	153,800	62	
2005	113,000	63	\$942
2006	117,200	58	\$1,039
		Quarterly Data	
2005			
Q4	25,600	63	\$984
2006**			
Q1	21,600	62	\$1,013
$Q2^{r}$	28,600	61	\$985
$Q3^{r}$	33,900	52	\$1,088
		57	

Data are from the Survey of Market Absorption, which samples nonsubsidized, privately financed, unfurnished apartments in rental buildings of 5 or more units

Sources: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; and Office of Policy Development and Research, Department of Housing and Urban Development <a href="http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/soma.html">http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/soma.html</a>

<sup>\*\*</sup>At the beginning of 2006, the Census Bureau began using the Core Based Statistical Area definitions for metropolitan areas and introduced new sample cases from the Survey of Construction. This may cause some inconsistency with previous data in the series.



Table 13. Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity: 1979–Present

		Sales of Single-Fami	ly Detached Homes	
Period	Housing Market Index	Current Activity	Future Expectations	Prospective Buyer Traffic
		Annual Data		
1979	NA	48 19	37	32 17
1980	NA	19	26	1/
1981	NA	8	16	14
1982	NA	8 15	28	18
1983	NA	52 52	60	48
1984	NA NA	52	52	41
1985		58	62	47
1985	55	58	62	4/
1986	60	62	67	53
1987	56	60	60	45
1988	53	57	59	43
1989	48	50	58	37
1990	34	36	42	27
1991	36	36	49	29
1000	40	50	49 50	39
1992	48	50	59	39
1993	59	62	68	49
1994	56	61	62	44
1995	47	50	56	35
1996	57	61	64	46
1997	57	60	66	45
1008	70	76	78	54
1998 1999	73	80	78 80	54
1999	/3	69	69	45
2000	62	69	69	45
2001	56	61	63	41
2002	61	66	69	46
2003	64	70	72	47
2004	68	75	76	51
2005	67	73	75	50
2006	42	45	51	30
		onthly Data (Seasonall		
2006				
Jan	57	62	66	41
		(1)		
Feb	56	61 59	64	40
Mar	54	59	62	40
Apr	51	55	59	39
May	46	50	55	33 29
Jun	42	47	51	29
Jul	39	43	46	27
Aug	33	37	41	22
Con	30	32	37	22
Sep	30	32	3/	22
Oct	31	32	42	23
Nov	33	33	45	26
Dec	33	33	49	23
2007				
Jan	35	36	48	26
Feb	39	40	53	29
ECD	37		33	29
	26	1 26		
Mar Apr	36 33	36 33	50 44	28 27

Source: Builders Economic Council Survey, National Association of Home Builders http://www.nahb.org/generic.aspx?genericContentID=372 (See HMI Release.)



**Table 14.** Mortgage Interest Rates, Average Commitment Rates, and Points: 1973–Present



			Conver	ntional		
Period	30-Year F	ixed Rate	15-Year Fi	ixed Rate	1-Year	ARMs
	Rate	Points	Rate	Points	Rate	Points
			Annual Data			
1973	8.04	1.0	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	9.19	1.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	9.04	1.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	8.88	1.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1977	8.84	1.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1978	9.63	1.3	NA	NA	NA	NA
1979	11.19	1.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
1980	13.77	1.8	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	16.63	2.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1982	16.09	2.2	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983	13.23	2.1	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984	13.87	2.5	NA	NA	11.49	2.5
1985	12.42	2.5	NA	NA	10.04	2.5
1986	10.18	2.2	NA	NA	8.42	2.3
1987	10.20	2.2	NA	NA	7.82	2.2
1988	10.33	2.1	NA	NA	7.90	2.3
1989	10.32	2.1	NA	NA	8.80	2.3
1990	10.13	2.1	NA	NA	8.36	2.1
1991	9.25	2.0	NA	NA	7.10	1.9
1992	8.40	1.7	7.96	1.7	5.63	1.7
1993	7.33	1.6	6.83	1.6	4.59	1.5
1994	8.35	1.8	7.86	1.8	5.33	1.5
1995	7.95	1.8	7.49	1.8	6.07	1.5
1996	7.81	1.7	7.32	1.7	5.67	1.4
1997	7.59	1.7	7.13	1.7	5.60	1.4
1998	6.95	1.1	6.59	1.1	5.59	1.1
1999	7.44	1.0	7.06	1.0	5.98	1.0
2000	8.05	1.0	7.72	1.0	7.04	1.0
2001	6.97	0.9	6.50	0.9	5.82	0.9
2002	6.54	0.6	5.98	0.6	4.62	0.7
2003	5.83	0.6	5.17	0.6	3.76	0.6
2004	5.84	0.7	5.21	0.6	3.90	0.7
2005 2006	5.87 6.41	0.6 0.5	5.42	0.6	4.49 5.52	0.7 0.7
2006	0.41	0.5	6.07	0.5	5.53	0.7
	1		Monthly Data			
2006		_				_
Jan	6.15	0.5	5.71	0.5	5.17	0.6
Feb	6.25	0.6	5.86	0.6	5.34	0.7
Mar	6.32	0.6	5.97	0.6	5.42	0.8
Apr	6.51	0.6	6.16	0.5	5.62	0.8
May	6.60	0.5	6.21	0.5	5.63	0.7
Jun	6.68	0.5	6.31	0.5	5.71	0.7
Jul	6.76	0.5	6.39	0.4	5.79	0.7
Aug	6.52	0.4	6.20	0.4	5.64	0.7
Sep	6.40	0.5	6.08	0.4	5.56	0.7
Oct	6.36	0.4	6.05	0.5	5.55	0.7
Nov	6.24	0.5	5.96	0.5	5.51	0.6
	6.14	0.4	5.88	0.5	5.45	0.7
Dec	0.14					
<b>2007</b> Jan	6.22	0.4	5.97	0.4	5.47	0.5
Dec <b>2007</b> Jan Feb Mar		0.4 0.4 0.4	5.97 6.02 5.88	0.4 0.4 0.4	5.47 5.51 5.44	0.5 0.7 0.6

Source: Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation http://www.freddiemac.com/pmms/pmms30.htm

**Table 15.** Mortgage Interest Rates, Points, Effective Rates, and Average Term to Maturity on Conventional Loans Closed: 1982–Present



			l Rate				ble Rate	
Period	Rate	Points	Effective Rate	Term to Maturity	Rate	Points	Effective Rate	Term to Maturity
	<u>'</u>		Aı	nual Data				
1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	14.72 12.51 12.67 11.93 10.09 9.52 10.04 10.21 10.06 9.38 8.21 7.27 7.98 8.01 7.81 7.73 7.05 7.32 8.14 7.03 6.62 5.87 5.95 6.02 6.58	2.51 2.41 2.59 2.56 2.31 2.18 2.07 1.92 1.87 1.63 1.61 1.21 1.14 1.01 1.03 1.01 0.86 0.78 0.75 0.56 0.48 0.38 0.43 0.42 0.43	15.26 12.98 13.18 12.43 10.50 9.90 10.41 10.54 10.39 9.66 8.50 7.48 8.17 8.18 7.98 7.89 7.19 7.44 8.25 7.11 6.69 5.92 6.01 6.08 6.65	25.4 25.5 24.8 24.1 24.9 25.5 26.0 27.0 26.1 25.8 24.4 24.7 25.8 26.5 26.1 26.9 27.5 27.8 28.3 27.3 26.8 26.3 26.9 27.9 28.7	14.74 11.88 11.57 10.44 9.10 8.20 8.21 9.15 8.90 8.03 6.37 5.56 6.27 7.00 6.94 6.76 6.35 6.45 6.99 6.34 5.60 4.98 5.15 5.50 6.32	2.86 2.37 2.57 2.47 1.97 1.95 1.88 1.79 1.56 1.43 1.44 1.20 1.05 0.88 0.81 0.87 0.75 0.57 0.42 0.33 0.39 0.39 0.39 0.36 0.27 0.33	15.37 12.33 12.05 10.87 9.42 8.51 8.51 9.44 9.15 8.26 6.59 5.74 6.42 7.13 7.06 6.90 6.46 6.53 7.05 6.39 5.66 5.03 5.20 5.54 6.37	26.0 26.7 28.0 27.7 27.3 28.6 28.9 29.3 28.7 29.1 28.8 29.2 29.3 29.0 29.4 29.6 29.7 29.8 29.8 29.8 29.8 30.0 30.0
			Mo	nthly Data			ı	l
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec  2007 Jan Feb	6.40 6.43 6.51 6.57 6.67 6.72 6.83 6.78 6.64 6.59 6.47 6.38	0.40 0.41 0.40 0.41 0.41 0.45 0.42 0.47 0.47 0.47 0.47 0.43	6.46 6.49 6.57 6.63 6.73 6.79 6.90 6.85 6.71 6.67 6.54 6.44	28.1 28.2 28.7 28.6 28.5 28.6 28.6 28.9 29.0 29.3 29.0	5.97 6.01 6.23 6.34 6.42 6.48 6.53 6.66 6.30 6.31 6.29	0.27 0.24 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.24 0.31 0.32 0.47 0.45 0.46 0.44	6.01 6.04 6.26 6.37 6.46 6.52 6.58 6.70 6.37 6.36 6.37 6.35	30.0 30.1 30.1 30.0 30.1 30.0 30.1 30.0 30.2 29.8 29.9 30.1
reb Mar	6.37 6.30	0.45	6.44 6.37	29.4 29.4	6.27	0.55 0.45	6.35	29.9 29.9

Source: Federal Housing Finance Board http://www.fhfb.gov/MIRS/mirstbl2.xls



**Table 16.** FHA, VA, and PMI 1–4 Family Mortgage Insurance Activity: 1971–Present





		FHA*			
Period	Applications	Total Endorsements	Purchase Endorsements	VA Guaranties	PMI Certificates
	•	Ann	ual Data		
1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996	998,365 655,747 359,941 383,993 445,350 491,981 550,168 627,971 652,435 516,938 299,889 461,129 776,893 476,888 900,119 1,907,316 1,210,257 949,353 989,724 957,302 898,859 1,090,392 1,740,504 961,466 857,364 1,064,324 1,115,434	565,417 427,858 240,004 195,850 255,061 250,808 321,118 334,108 457,054 381,169 224,829 166,734 503,425 267,831 409,547 921,370 1,319,987 698,990 726,359 780,329 685,905 680,278 1,065,832 1,217,685 568,399 849,861 839,712	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 359,151 204,376 143,931 455,189 235,847 328,639 634,491 866,962 622,873 649,596 726,028 620,050 522,738 591,243 686,487 516,380 719,517 745,524	284,358 375,485 321,522 313,156 301,443 330,442 392,557 368,648 364,656 274,193 151,811 103,354 300,568 210,366 201,313 351,242 455,616 212,671 183,209 192,992 186,561 290,003 457,596 536,867 243,719 326,458 254,670	NA Selfor Selfo
1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	1,563,394 1,407,014 1,154,622 1,760,278 1,521,730 1,634,166 945,565 673,855 653,910	1,110,530 1,246,433 891,874 1,182,368 1,246,561 1,382,570 826,611 523,243 465,379	796,779 949,516 826,708 818,035 805,198 677,507 502,302 332,912 264,074 thly Data	384,605 441,606 186,671 281,505 328,506 513,259 262,781 160,294 137,874	1,473,344 1,455,403 1,236,214 1,987,717 2,305,709 2,493,435 1,708,972 1,579,593 1,444,330
2004		/VIOII	tniy Data		
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec	46,169 54,936 67,555 57,484 62,901 57,619 49,241 56,531 49,122 55,700 55,122 41,530	39,986 31,616 43,595 41,058 30,070 29,176 41,146 46,989 41,321 44,783 40,239 35,400	25,327 18,247 25,434 24,674 10,882 9,652 26,543 30,153 25,696 26,230 22,853 18,383	11,259 8,659 11,777 11,161 10,734 13,342 12,011 14,532 12,458 11,921 10,582 9,428	90,330 104,146 135,348 95,631 121,013 143,501 112,019 129,415 130,830 123,626 103,934 154,537
Jan Feb Mar	47,650 50,003 66,885	43,308 36,326 41,109	22,146 16,483 19,472	11,429 8,881 10,553	108,980 118,214 183,919

NA = Data not available.

Sources: FHA—Office of Housing, Department of Housing and Urban Development; VA—Department of Veterans Affairs; and PMI—Mortgage Insurance Companies of America

 $<sup>{}^\</sup>star \text{These}$  operational numbers differ slightly from adjusted accounting numbers.



**Table 17.** FHA Unassisted Multifamily Mortgage Insurance Activity: 1980–Present\*

Period		onstruction w Rental Un			ase or Refina ting Rental U		Congregate Housing, Nursing Homes, and Assisted Living, Board and Care Facilities <sup>3</sup>			
	Projects	Units	Mortgage Amount	Projects	Units	Mortgage Amount	Projects	Units	Mortgage Amount	
				Annual I	Data	<b>'</b>			,	
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	79 94 98 74 96 144 154 171 140 101 61 72 54 56 84 89 128 147 149 185 193 163 167 180	14,671 14,232 14,303 14,353 14,158 23,253 22,006 28,300 21,180 15,240 9,910 13,098 7,823 9,321 12,988 17,113 23,554 23,880 25,237 30,863 35,271 29,744 31,187 30,871 27,891	560.8 415.1 460.4 543.9 566.2 954.1 1,117.5 1,379.4 922.2 750.9 411.4 590.2 358.5 785.0 1,178.8 1,362.2 1,420.7 1,886.8 2,171.7 1,905.6 2,042.7 2,224.5 1,802.6	32 12 28 94 88 135 245 306 234 144 69 185 119 262 321 192 268 186 158 182 165 303 439 701 672	6,459 2,974 7,431 22,118 21,655 34,730 32,554 68,000 49,443 32,995 13,848 40,640 24,960 50,140 61,416 32,383 51,760 31,538 19,271 22,596 20,446 35,198 52,434 87,193 70,740	89.1 43.0 95.2 363.0 428.2 764.3 1,550.1 1,618.0 1,402.3 864.6 295.3 1,015.1 547.1 1,209.4 1,587.0 822.3 1,391.1 1,098.5 576.3 688.7 572.6 831.9 1,284.5 2,273.5 2,203.1	25 35 50 65 45 41 22 45 47 41 53 81 66 77 94 103 152 143 89 130 178 172 287 253 228	3,187 4,590 7,096 9,231 5,697 5,201 3,123 6,243 5,537 5,183 6,166 10,150 8,229 9,036 13,688 12,888 20,069 16,819 7,965 14,592 18,618 20,633 33,086 31,126 26,094	78.1 130.0 200.0 295.8 175.2 179.1 111.2 225.7 197.1 207.9 263.2 437.2 367.4 428.6 701.7 707.2 927.5 820.0 541.0 899.2 891.7 1,135.2 1,780.6 1,502.2	
2005 2006 2007 (3 mos.)	148 97 16	24,847 14,603 2,732	1,596.3 873.3 195.7	472 614 76	49,238 59,451 5,681	1,724.9 2,252.5 202.1	184 228 21	20,625 26,898 2,712	1,080.4 1,425.6 196.1	

<sup>\*</sup>Mortgage insurance written—initial endorsements. Mortgage amounts are in millions of dollars.

Source: Office of Multifamily Housing Development (FHA F-47 Data Series), Department of Housing and Urban Development

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes both new construction and substantial rehabilitation under Sections 207, 220, and 221(d).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$ Includes purchase or refinance of existing rental housing under Section 223.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Includes congregate rental housing for the elderly under Section 231, and nursing homes, board and care homes, assisted-living facilities, and intermediate-care facilities under Section 232. Includes both new construction or substantial rehabilitation, and purchase or refinance of existing projects. Number of units shown includes beds and housing units.





Table 18. Mortgage Delinquencies and Foreclosures Started: 1986–Present\*

					De	elinque	ncy Ra	ites							Forec	losures		
			Total I		ie					Past D	ue					rted		
			ntional		F77.4	T7.A	A 11		ntional		T77.4	T7.A			entional		TIT A	774
Period	All Loans	All Conv.	Prime Only	Sub- prime Only	FHA Loans	VA Loans	All Loans	All Conv.	Prime Only	Sub- prime Only	FHA Loans	VA Loans	All Loans	All Conv.	Prime Only	Sub- prime Only	FHA Loans	VA Loans
			,				A	nnual	Aver	ages								
1986	5.56	3.80	NA	NA	7.16	6.58	1.01	0.67	NA	NA	1.29	1.24	0.26	0.19	NA	NA	0.32	0.30
1987	4.97	3.15	NA	NA	6.56	6.21	0.93	0.61	NA	NA	1.19	1.17	0.26	0.18	NA	NA	0.34	0.32
1988	4.79	2.94	NA	NA	6.56	6.22	0.85	0.54	NA	NA	1.14	1.14	0.27	0.17	NA	NA	0.37	0.32
1989	4.81	3.03	NA	NA	6.74	6.45	0.79	0.50	NA	NA	1.09	1.09	0.29	0.18	NA	NA	0.41	0.37
1990	4.66	2.99	NA	NA	6.68	6.35	0.71	0.39	NA	NA	1.10	1.04	0.31	0.21	NA	NA	0.43	0.40
1991	5.03	3.26	NA	NA	7.31	6.77	0.80	0.46	NA	NA	1.25	1.11	0.34	0.27	NA	NA	0.43	0.42
1992	4.57	2.95	NA	NA	7.57	6.46	0.81	0.47	NA	NA	1.35	1.15	0.33	0.26	NA	NA	0.45	0.40
1993	4.22	2.66	NA	NA	7.14	6.30	0.77	0.45	NA	NA	1.40	1.16	0.32	0.24	NA	NA	0.48	0.42
1994	4.10	2.60	NA	NA	7.26	6.26	0.76	0.45	NA	NA	1.44	1.19	0.33	0.23	NA	NA	0.56	0.48
1995	4.24	2.77	NA	NA	7.55	6.44	0.74	0.43	NA	NA	1.46	1.17	0.33	0.23	NA	NA	0.53	0.50
1996	4.33	2.78	NA	NA	8.05	6.75	0.63	0.32	NA	NA	1.40	1.10	0.34	0.25	NA	NA	0.58	0.46
1997	4.31	2.82	NA	NA	8.13	6.94	0.58	0.32	NA	NA	1.22	1.15	0.36	0.26	NA	NA	0.62	0.51
1998	4.74	3.41	2.59	10.87	8.57	7.55	0.66	0.39	0.28	1.31	1.50	1.23	0.42	0.34	0.22	1.46	0.59	0.44
1999	4.48	3.17	2.26	11.43	8.57	7.55	0.63	0.34	0.24	1.23	1.50	1.23	0.38	0.33	0.17	1.75	0.59	0.44
2000	4.54	3.23	2.28	11.90	9.07	6.84	0.62	0.32	0.22	1.21	1.61	1.22	0.41	0.37	0.16	2.31	0.56	0.38
2001	5.26	3.79	2.67	14.03	10.78	7.67	0.80	0.44	0.27	2.04	2.12	1.47	0.46	0.41	0.20	2.34	0.71	0.42
2002	5.23	3.79	2.63	14.31	11.53	7.86	0.91	0.57	0.29	3.16	2.36	1.61	0.46	0.39	0.20	2.14	0.85	0.46
2003	4.74	3.51	2.51	12.17	12.21	8.00	0.90	0.59	0.30	3.25	2.66	1.77	0.42	0.34	0.20	1.61	0.90	0.48
2004	4.49	NA	2.30	10.80	12.18	7.31	0.87	NA	0.29	2.72	2.75	1.60	0.43	NA	0.19	1.50	0.98	0.49
2005	4.45	NA	2.30	10.84	12.51	7.00	0.89	NA	0.32	2.59	3.08	1.60	0.41	NA	0.18	1.42	0.85	0.38
2006	4.61	NA	2.39	12.27	12.74	6.67	0.96	NA	0.36	2.89	3.38	1.55	0.46	NA	0.19	1.81	0.83	0.35
					C	Quarte	erly D	ata (S	easor	ally A	Adjus	ted)						
2005																		
Q4	4.70	NA	2.47	11.63	13.18	6.81	1.02	NA	0.41	2.94	3.55	1.67	0.42	NA	0.18	1.47	0.91	0.34
2006																		
Q1	4.41	NA	2.25		12.23	6.93	1.01	NA	0.39	2.82	3.59	1.78	0.41	NA	0.16	1.62	0.83	0.39
Q2	4.39	NA	2.29		12.45	6.35	0.91	NA	0.36	2.65	3.34	1.45	0.43	NA	0.18	1.79	0.75	0.35
Q3 Q4	4.67	NA NA	2.44 2.57	12.56 13.33	12.80 13.46	6.58	0.94	NA NA	0.34	2.96	3.28	1.48 1.50	0.46	NA NA	0.19	1.82	0.79	0.32
Q4		1NA		10.00	15.40	0.62	0.90	11/1	0.33	3.13	3.30	1.50	0.54	11/1	0.24	2.00	0.23	0.54

<sup>\*</sup>All data are seasonally adjusted.

NA = not applicable.

Source: National Delinquency Survey, Mortgage Bankers Association

http://www.mbaa.org/marketdata (See Residential Mortgage Delinquency Report.)



Table 19. Expenditures for Existing Residential Properties: 1977–Present

					Impro	vements		
	Total	Maintenance			Additions an	d Alterations <sup>2</sup>		
Period	Expenditures		Total	Total	Additions <sup>3</sup>	Improvements	To Property Outside the Structure	Major Replacements⁵
			Annual D	ata (Million	s of Dollars	)		
1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2002	31,280 37,461 42,231 46,338 46,351 45,291 49,295 70,597 82,127 94,329 98,413 106,864 108,054 115,432 107,692 115,569 121,899 130,625 124,971 131,362 133,577 133,693 142,900 152,975 157,765 173,324 176,899	11,344 12,909 14,950 15,187 16,022 16,810 18,128 29,307 36,349 37,394 40,227 43,580 46,089 55,505 50,821 45,785 47,185 47,185 47,032 40,108 41,145 41,980 42,352 42,236 47,349 44,094	19,936 24,552 27,281 31,151 30,329 28,481 31,167 41,291 45,778 56,936 58,186 63,284 61,966 59,629 52,187 64,748 76,114 83,439 77,940 91,253 92,432 91,712 100,549 110,739 110,739 110,273 125,946 132,805	14,237 16,458 18,285 21,336 20,414 18,774 20,271 28,023 29,259 39,616 41,484 45,371 42,176 39,929 33,662 44,041 53,512 56,835 51,011 64,513 65,222 62,971 72,056 77,979 77,560 88,708 93,458	2,655 3,713 3,280 4,183 3,164 2,641 4,739 6,044 4,027 7,552 9,893 11,868 7,191 9,160 8,609 7,401 16,381 12,906 11,197 17,388 14,575 11,897 16,164 18,189 14,133 20,624 20,994	8,505 8,443 9,642 11,193 11,947 10,711 11,673 14,604 17,922 21,774 22,503 23,789 24,593 23,510 17,486 24,870 27,657 30,395 29,288 32,889 37,126 38,787 42,058 40,384 47,208 49,566 55,028	3,077 4,302 5,363 5,960 5,303 5,423 3,859 7,375 7,309 10,292 9,088 9,715 10,391 7,261 7,567 11,771 9,472 13,534 10,526 14,235 13,523 12,287 13,833 19,407 16,218 18,518 17,435	5,699 8,094 8,996 9,816 9,915 9,707 10,895 13,268 16,519 17,319 16,701 17,912 19,788 19,700 18,526 20,705 22,604 26,606 26,928 26,738 27,210 28,741 28,493 32,760 32,714 37,238 39,347
2003	1/0,099	44,094	132,603	93,436		ovements	17,433	39,347
	Total	Maintenance				d Alterations <sup>2</sup>		Major
Period	Expenditures		Total	Total	Additions <sup>3</sup>	Alterations <sup>4</sup>	Other Property Improvements	Replacements <sup>5</sup>
2003 2004 2005 2006	176,899 198,557 215,030 228,208	44,094 50,612 53,293 53,389	132,805 147,945 161,737 174,819		20,994 17,889 20,719 13,519	91,759 103,835 112,721 129,918	20,051 26,219 28,297 31,382	
		Quarter	ly Data (Se	asonally Ad	justed Ann	ual Rates)		
2005 Q4 2006 Q1	233,500	54,700 53,900	178,800 178,300		NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	
Q2 Q3 Q4	225,000 231,000 225,970	54,500 52,800 53,157	170,500 170,500 178,300 172,813		NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Maintenance and repairs are incidental costs that keep a property in ordinary working condition.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Additions and alterations to property outside the structure include walks, driveways, walls, fences, pools, garages, and sheds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Additions refer to actual enlargements of the structure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Alterations refer to changes or improvements made within or on the structure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Major replacements are relatively expensive and are not considered repairs; they include furnaces, boilers, roof replacement, and central air conditioning. Effective with the first quarter of 2004, this survey no longer tabulates major replacements separately from other types of improvements. As a result, data previously tabulated as "Major Replacements" are now included in the columns of "Additions and Alterations."

NA = Data available only annually. Blank cells appear in the table because of a change in the survey.



**Table 20.** Value of New Construction Put in Place, Private Residential Buildings: 1974–Present



		Nev	v Residential Constru	etion	
Period	Total	Total	Single-Family Structures	Multifamily Structures	Improvements
	A	nnual Data (Curr	ent Dollars in Mil	llions)	
1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	55,967 51,581 68,273 92,004 109,838 116,444 100,381 99,241 84,676 125,833 155,015 160,520 190,677 199,652 204,496 204,255 191,103 166,251 199,393 225,067 258,561 247,351 281,115 289,014 314,607 350,562 374,457 388,324 421,912 475,941 564,827 642,276 630,012	43,420 36,317 50,771 72,231 85,601 89,272 69,629 69,424 57,001 94,961 114,616 115,888 135,169 142,668 142,391 143,232 132,137 114,575 135,070 150,911 176,389 171,404 191,113 198,063 223,983 251,272 265,047 279,391 298,841 345,691 417,501 481,738 469,377	29,700 29,639 43,860 62,214 72,769 72,257 52,921 51,965 41,462 72,514 86,395 87,350 104,131 117,216 120,093 120,929 112,886 99,427 121,976 140,123 162,309 153,515 170,790 175,179 199,409 223,837 236,788 249,086 265,889 310,575 377,557 433,510 413,245	13,720 6,679 6,910 10,017 12,832 17,015 16,708 17,460 15,838 22,447 28,221 28,539 31,038 25,452 22,298 22,304 19,250 15,148 13,094 10,788 14,081 17,889 20,324 22,883 24,574 27,434 28,259 30,305 32,952 35,116 39,944 48,228 56,133	12,547 15,264 17,502 19,773 24,237 27,172 30,752 29,817 27,675 30,872 40,399 44,632 55,508 56,984 62,105 61,023 58,966 51,676 64,323 74,156 82,172 75,947 90,002 90,951 90,624 99,290 109,410 108,933 123,071 130,250 147,326 160,538 160,635
	Mont	thly Data (Seasona	illy Adjusted Ann	ual Rates)	l
2006 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov <sup>t</sup> Dec <sup>t</sup>	661,423 662,557 647,205 657,807 647,205 639,426 627,305 617,457 609,648 600,751 592,076 577,607	510,477 513,015 490,536 502,637 490,536 478,888 466,703 454,255 445,959 434,095 420,094 412,039	455,778 457,457 457,300 446,517 435,521 424,210 411,342 398,670 388,657 375,142 361,529 354,632	54,699 55,558 56,352 56,120 55,015 54,678 55,361 55,585 57,302 58,953 58,565 57,407	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA
Jan Feb Mar	564,563 574,707 568,768	400,397 389,906 390,295	343,554 332,823 333,106	56,843 57,083 57,189	NA NA NA

Revised.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce http://www.census.gov/const/C30/PRIVSAHIST.xls

**Table 21.** Gross Domestic Product and Residential Fixed Investment: 1960–Present



Period         Gross Domestic Product         Residential Fixed Investment         Residential Fixed GDP           Annual Data         Current Dollars in Billions           1960         \$26.4         2.6.3         5.0           1961         \$44.7         26.4         4.8           1962         \$85.6         29.0         5.0           1964         617.6         32.1         5.2           1965         77.9.1         34.2         4.8           1966         787.8         32.3         4.1           1967         832.6         32.4         3.9           1968         910.0         38.7         4.3           1970         1,038.5         41.4         4.0           1971         1,127.1         55.8         5.0           1972         1,138.3         6.4         4.6           1973         1,127.1         55.8         5.0           1972         1,138.3         6.7         3.8           1973         1,282.3         3.2         4.4           1974         1,500.0         66.0         4.4           1975         1,688.3         62.7         3.8           1976				
1960	Period	Domestic	Fixed	Percent of
1960		Annual Data	(Current Dollars in Billions)	
1961	1060		· ·	5.0
1962				
1963				
1964   663.6   34.3   5.2     1966   787.8   32.3   4.1     1967   832.6   32.4   3.9     1968   910.0   38.7   4.3     1969   984.6   42.6   4.3     1970   1,038.5   41.4   4.0     1971   1,127.1   55.8   5.0     1973   1,288.7   7.5     1973   1,288.7   7.5     1973   1,382.7   7.5     1973   1,382.7   7.5     1973   1,382.7   7.5     1974   1,500.0   60.0   4.4     1975   1,233.3   69.7   5.6     1977   2,030.9   110.3   5.4     1977   2,030.9   110.3   5.4     1978   2,294.7   131.6   5.7     1979   2,563.3   141.0   5.5     1979   2,563.3   141.0   5.5     1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4     1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9     1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9     1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2     1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3     1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6     1985   4,220.3   188.2   4.5     1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9     1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9     1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7     1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4     1990   5,505.1   224.0   3.9     1981   3,128.4   224.0   3.9     1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9     1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7     1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4     1990   5,505.1   23.6   3.7     1990   5,505.1   23.6   3.7     1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.3     1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7     1993   6,657.4   266.9   4.6     2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6     2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6     2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6     2000   10,128.0   40.9   4.6     2000   10,128.0   40.9   4.6     2000   10,128.0   40.9   4.6     2000   10,148.5   770.5   5.6     2006   0,13,445.2   771.1   5.3     2006   0,13,458.2   771.1   5.3     2006   0,13,458.2   771.1   5.3     2006   0,13,458.2   771.1   5.3     2007   0,13,458.2   771.1   5.3     2007   1,3,084   3.08.5   6.2     2007   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2007   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2007   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2007   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2008   13,446.6   766.7   5.8     2009   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2009   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2009   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2009   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2000   1,445.8   770.5   5.6     2000   1				
1965   719,1   34,2   4,8   1967   832,6   32,4   3.9   1968   910.0   38.7   4.3   1969   984,6   42,6   4.3   4.1   1970   1,038.5   41,4   4.0   1971   1,127.1   55.8   5.0   1973   1,238.3   69.7   5.6   5.6   1973   1,382.7   75.3   5.4   4.4   4.0   1971   1,127.1   55.8   5.0   1973   1,382.7   75.3   5.4   4.4   4.0   1975   1,638.3   62.7   3.8   1976   1,225.3   8.2.5   4.5   1977   2,030.9   110.3   5.4   5.1   1977   2,030.9   110.3   5.4   5.1   1978   2,265.3   141.0   5.5   1978   2,294.7   131.6   5.7   1979   2,365.3   141.0   5.5   1980   2,785.5   123.2   4.4   1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9   1982   3,255.0   10.2   4.3   1982   3,255.0   10.2   4.3   1984   3,20.2   3,255.0   10.2   4.3   1984   3,20.2   3,255.0   10.2   4.3   1984   3,20.2   3,255.0   10.2   4.5   1986   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6   4.6	1963			5.2
1966				
1967	1965	719.1	34.2	4.8
1967	1966	787.8	32.3	4.1
1968   910.0   38.7   4.3   1970   1,038.5   41.4   4.0   1971   1,127.1   55.8   5.0   1972   1,238.3   69.7   5.6   1973   1,382.7   75.3   5.4   1974   1,500.0   66.0   4.4   1975   1,638.3   62.7   3.8   1976   1,825.3   82.5   4.5   1977   2,030.9   110.3   5.4   1978   2,294.7   131.6   5.7   1979   2,563.3   141.0   5.5   1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4   1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4   1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9   1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2   1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3   1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6   1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9   1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9   1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9   1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7   1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4   1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9   1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7   1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9   1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1993   6,667.4   266.0   4.0   1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3   1995   7,897.7   302.8   4.1   1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3   1997   8,304.3   34.9   4.5   1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.1   1999   9,266.4   424.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   10,469.6   503.9   4.8   2006   12,455.8   770.4   6.2   2006   01   13,008.4   2007   2007	1967			3.9
1969	1968			4.3
1970				
1971	1970			
1972	1071			
1973				
1974				
1975 1,638,3 1976 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,825,3 1,827,3 1,979 2,563,3 1,810 1,811 1,811 3,128,4 1,22,6 1,825,3 1,22,4 1,31,6 1,25,5 1,980 2,789,5 1,23,2 1,44 1,10 1,55,5 1,980 2,789,5 1,23,2 1,24,4 1,22,6 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,22,6 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,22,6 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,22,6 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,28,4 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,3 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,39,4 1,4,4 1,39,4 1,4,4 1,39,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4,4 1,4 1		1,382./		
1976				
1977	19/5	1,638.3		
1978   2,294,7   131.6   5.7     1979   2,563.3   141.0   5.5     1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4     1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9     1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2     1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3     1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6     1985   4,220.3   188.2   4.5     1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9     1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9     1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7     1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4     1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9     1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4     1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7     1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7     1993   6,657.4   266.0   4.0     1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3     1995   7,397.7   302.8   4.1     1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3     1997   8,304.3   349.1   4.2     1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.4     1999   9,268.4   424.9   4.6     2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6     2001   10,128.0   469.3   4.6     2002   10,469.6   503.9   4.8     2003   10,960.8   572.4   5.2     2004   11,712.5   675.3   5.8     2005   12,455.8   770.4   6.2     2006   Q1   13,098.4   808.5   766.7     2006   Q2   13,197.3   790.6   6.0     Q3   13,322.6   750.5   5.6     Q4   13,458.2   717.1   5.3     2007		1,825.3		
1979     2,563,3     141.0     5.5       1980     2,789.5     123.2     4.4       1981     3,128.4     122.6     3.9       1982     3,255.0     105.7     3.2       1983     3,536.7     152.9     4.3       1984     3,933.2     180.6     4.6       1985     4,220.3     188.2     4.5       1986     4,462.8     220.1     4.9       1987     4,739.5     233.7     4.9       1988     5,103.8     239.3     4.7       1989     5,484.4     239.5     4.4       1990     5,803.1     224.0     3.9       1991     5,995.9     205.1     3.4       1992     6,337.7     236.3     3.7       1993     6,657.4     266.0     4.0       1994     7,072.2     301.9     4.3       1995     7,816.9     334.1     4.3       1997     8,304.3     349.1     4.2       1998     8,747.0     385.8     4.4       1999     9,268.4     424.9     4.6       2000     9,817.0     446.9     4.6       2001     10,128.0     469.3     4.6       2002     10,469.6     503.9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4   1981   3   128.4   122.6   3.9   1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2   1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3   1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6   1985   4,20.3   188.2   4.5   1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9   1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9   1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7   1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4   1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9   1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1993   6,657.4   2,66.0   4.0   1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3   1995   7,397.7   302.8   4.1   1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3   1997   8,304.3   349.1   4.2   1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.4   1999   9,268.4   424.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   10,128.0   469.3   4.6   2002   10,469.6   503.9   4.8   2003   10,960.8   572.4   5.2   2004   11,712.5   675.3   5.8   2005   12,455.8   770.4   6.2   2006   13,246.6   766.7   5.8   2007		2,294.7	131.6	
1980   2,789.5   123.2   4.4   1981   3   128.4   122.6   3.9   1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2   1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3   1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6   1985   4,20.3   188.2   4.5   1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9   1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9   1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7   1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4   1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9   1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1993   6,657.4   2,66.0   4.0   1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3   1995   7,397.7   302.8   4.1   1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3   1997   8,304.3   349.1   4.2   1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.4   1999   9,268.4   424.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2000   10,128.0   469.3   4.6   2002   10,469.6   503.9   4.8   2003   10,960.8   572.4   5.2   2004   11,712.5   675.3   5.8   2005   12,455.8   770.4   6.2   2006   13,246.6   766.7   5.8   2007	1979	2,563.3	141.0	5.5
1981   3,128.4   122.6   3.9   1982   3,255.0   105.7   3.2   1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3   1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6   4.6   1985   4,220.3   188.2   4.5   1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9   1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9   1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7   1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4   1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9   1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4   1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7   1993   6,657.4   266.0   4.0   1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3   1995   7,397.7   302.8   4.1   1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3   1997   8,304.3   349.1   4.2   1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.4   1999   9,268.4   424.9   4.6   2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6   2001   10,128.0   469.3   4.6   2002   10,469.6   503.9   4.8   2003   10,960.8   572.4   5.2   2004   11,712.5   675.3   5.8   2005   12,455.8   770.4   6.2   2006   13,246.6   766.7   5.8   2006   24   13,197.3   790.6   6.0   6.0   0.3   2007	1980		123.2	4.4
1982	1981	3.128.4	122.6	3.9
1983   3,536.7   152.9   4.3     1984   3,933.2   180.6   4.6     1985   4,220.3   188.2   4.5     1986   4,462.8   220.1   4.9     1987   4,739.5   233.7   4.9     1988   5,103.8   239.3   4.7     1989   5,484.4   239.5   4.4     1990   5,803.1   224.0   3.9     1991   5,995.9   205.1   3.4     1992   6,337.7   236.3   3.7     1993   6,657.4   266.0   4.0     1994   7,072.2   301.9   4.3     1995   7,397.7   302.8   4.1     1996   7,816.9   334.1   4.3     1997   8,304.3   349.1   4.2     1998   8,747.0   385.8   4.4     1999   9,268.4   424.9   4.6     2000   9,817.0   446.9   4.6     2000   10,128.0   469.3   4.6     2001   10,128.0   469.3   4.6     2002   10,469.6   503.9   4.8     2003   10,960.8   572.4   5.2     2004   11,712.5   675.3   5.8     2005   12,455.8   770.4   6.2     2006   13,008.4   808.5   760.7     2007   2007		3,255.0		
1984     3933.2     180.6     4.6       1985     4,220.3     188.2     4.5       1986     4,462.8     220.1     4.9       1987     4,739.5     233.7     4.9       1988     5,103.8     239.3     4.7       1989     5,484.4     239.5     4.4       1990     5,803.1     224.0     3.9       1991     5,995.9     205.1     3.4       1992     6,337.7     236.3     3.7       1993     6,657.4     266.0     4.0       1994     7,072.2     301.9     4.3       1995     7,397.7     302.8     4.1       1996     7,816.9     334.1     4.3       1997     8,304.3     349.1     4.2       1998     8,747.0     385.8     4.4       1999     9,268.4     424.9     4.6       2000     9,817.0     446.9     4.6       2001     10,128.0     469.3     4.6       2002     10,469.6     503.9     4.8       2003     10,960.8     572.4     5.2       2004     11,712.5     675.3     5.8       Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)     The color of the color of the color of the color o		3 536 7		
1985     4,220.3     188.2     4.5       1986     4,462.8     220.1     4.9       1987     4,739.5     233.7     4.9       1988     5,103.8     239.3     4.7       1989     5,484.4     239.5     44       1990     5,803.1     224.0     3.9       1991     5,995.9     205.1     3.4       1992     6,337.7     236.3     3.7       1993     6,657.4     266.0     4.0       1994     7,072.2     301.9     4.3       1995     7,397.7     302.8     4.1       1996     7,816.9     334.1     4.3       1997     8,304.3     349.1     4.2       1998     8,747.0     385.8     4.4       1999     9,268.4     424.9     4.6       2000     9,817.0     446.9     4.6       2001     10,128.0     469.3     4.6       2002     10,469.6     503.9     4.8       2003     10,960.8     572.4     5.2       2004     11,712.5     675.3     5.8       2005     12,455.8     770.4     6.2       2006     13,246.6     766.7     5.8       Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjus				
1986	1085			
1987       4/739.5       233.7       4.9         1988       5,103.8       239.3       4.7         1989       5,484.4       239.5       4.4         1990       5,803.1       224.0       3.9         1991       5,995.9       205.1       3.4         1992       6,637.7       236.3       3.7         1993       6,657.4       266.0       4.0         1994       7,072.2       301.9       4.3         1995       7,397.7       302.8       4.1         1996       7,816.9       334.1       4.3         1997       8,304.3       349.1       4.2         1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,197.3       790.6       6.0 <td>1006</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1006			
1988				
1989	1987	4,/39.5		
1990		5,103.8		
1991				
1992       6,337.7       236.3       3.7         1993       6,657.4       266.0       4.0         1994       7,072.2       301.9       4.3         1995       7,397.7       302.8       4.1         1996       7,816.9       334.1       4.3         1997       8,304.3       349.1       4.2         1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8         Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3	1990			
1993				
1994				
1995         7,397.7         302.8         4.1           1996         7,816.9         334.1         4.3           1997         8,304.3         349.1         4.2           1998         8,747.0         385.8         4.4           1999         9,268.4         424.9         4.6           2000         9,817.0         446.9         4.6           2001         10,128.0         469.3         4.6           2002         10,469.6         503.9         4.8           2003         10,960.8         572.4         5.2           2004         11,712.5         675.3         5.8           2005         12,455.8         770.4         6.2           2006         13,246.6         766.7         5.8           Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)     2006  Q1  13,008.4  808.5  Q2  13,197.3  790.6  6.0  Q3  Q3  13,322.6  750.5  5.6  Q4  13,458.2  717.1  5.3		6,657.4	266.0	4.0
1996       7,816.9       334.1       4.3         1997       8,304.3       349.1       4.2         1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8         Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         2006         Q1       13,008.4       808.5       6.2         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3		7,072.2	301.9	4.3
1996       7,816.9       334.1       4.3         1997       8,304.3       349.1       4.2         1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8         Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         2006         Q1       13,008.4       808.5       6.2         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3	1995	7,397.7	302.8	4.1
1997       8,304.3       349.1       4.2         1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8         Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         2006         Q1       13,008.4       808.5       6.2         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3	1996	7.816.9	334.1	4.3
1998       8,747.0       385.8       4.4         1999       9,268.4       424.9       4.6         2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8         Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         2006         Q1       13,008.4       808.5       6.2         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3	1997			
1999	1998	8,747.0		4.4
2000       9,817.0       446.9       4.6         2001       10,128.0       469.3       4.6         2002       10,469.6       503.9       4.8         2003       10,960.8       572.4       5.2         2004       11,712.5       675.3       5.8         2005       12,455.8       770.4       6.2         2006       13,246.6       766.7       5.8              Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)         2006       01       13,008.4       808.5       6.2         Q2       13,197.3       790.6       6.0         Q3       13,322.6       750.5       5.6         Q4       13,458.2       717.1       5.3         2007				
2001 10,128.0 469.3 4.6 2002 10,469.6 503.9 4.8 2003 10,960.8 572.4 5.2 2004 11,712.5 675.3 5.8 2005 12,455.8 770.4 6.2 2006 13,246.6 766.7 5.8 2006 Q1 13,008.4 808.5 Q2 13,197.3 790.6 6.0 Q3 13,322.6 750.5 760.5 5.6 Q4 13,458.2 717.1 5.3 2007	2,000	9.817.0		
2002 2003 10,469.6 503.9 572.4 5.2 2004 11,712.5 675.3 5.8 2005 2006 12,455.8 13,246.6   Cuarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)  2006 Q1 Q2 13,197.3 Q2 13,197.3 Q3 Q3 Q3 Q3 Q4 13,458.2 Q4 2007	2001			
2003 2004 2004 2005 2005 2006 2006 2006 21 2006 21 2006 21 2006 21 2007 2006 21 2007 2007 2007 2008 2009 2009 2009 2009 2009 2009 2009				
2004 11,712.5 675.3 5.8 2005 2006 12,455.8 770.4 6.2 5.8	2002			5 o
2005 2006  12,455.8 13,246.6  770.4 766.7  5.8   Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)  2006 Q1 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q3 Q3 Q3 Q4 Q4 Q4 Q4 Q5 Q5 Q5 Q6 Q7 Q6 Q7 Q7 Q7 Q8 Q8 Q8 Q8 Q9				
Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)       2006     Ol     13,008.4     808.5     6.2       Q2     13,197.3     790.6     6.0       Q3     13,322.6     750.5     5.6       Q4     13,458.2     717.1     5.3       2007		11,/12.3		
Quarterly Data (Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates)       2006     Ol     13,008.4     808.5     6.2       Q2     13,197.3     790.6     6.0       Q3     13,322.6     750.5     5.6       Q4     13,458.2     717.1     5.3       2007		12,455.8	7/0.4	
2006     Q1     13,008.4     808.5     6.2       Q2     13,197.3     790.6     6.0       Q3     13,322.6     750.5     5.6       Q4     13,458.2     717.1     5.3       2007	2006	13,246.6	/66./	5.8
Q1 13,008.4 808.5 6.2 Q2 13,197.3 790.6 6.0 Q3 13,322.6 750.5 5.6 Q4 13,458.2 717.1 5.3 2007		Quarterly Data (Se	easonally Adjusted Annual Rat	es)
Q1 13,008.4 808.5 6.2 Q2 13,197.3 790.6 6.0 Q3 13,322.6 750.5 5.6 Q4 13,458.2 717.1 5.3 2007	2006			
Q2 13,197.3 790.6 6.0 Q3 13,322.6 750.5 5.6 Q4 13,458.2 717.1 5.3 2007		13,008.4	808.5	6.2
Q3	$\tilde{O}_2$	13,197.3	790.6	
Q4 13,458.2 717.1 5.3 2007	03	13 322 6	750.5	
2007	04			
2007 Q1 13,632.6 687.2 5.0		10,400.2	/ 1/.1	3.3
Q1 13,632.6 687.2 5.0				
	Q1	13,632.6	687.2	5.0

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce

http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/newsrel/gdpnewsrelease.htm (See Table 3 in pdf.)



**Table 22.** Net Change in Number of Households by Age of Householder: 1971–Present\*



Period	Total	Less Than 25 Years	25 to 29 Years	30 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Older
			An	nual Data				
1971 <sup>1</sup> 1972 1973 1974 <sup>r</sup> 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 <sup>2</sup> 1981 1982 1983 1984 <sup>r</sup> 1985 1986 1987 1988 <sup>r</sup> 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 <sup>3</sup> 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>4</sup> 2003 2004 2005 2006	848 1,898 1,575 1,554 1,358 1,704 1,275 1,888 1,300 3,446 1,592 1,159 391 1,372 1,499 1,669 1,021 1,645 1,706 517 965 1,364 750 681 1,883 637 1,391 1,510 1,346 831 1,712 2,880 595 1,028 1,643 1,344	NA NA NA NA NA NA 114 229 122 228 (127) (333) (415) (237) (20) 65 (306) 109 109 (294) (239) (23) 398 8 179 (162) (122) 275 335 90 532 (1) 69 98 (3) 43	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 87 213 81 573 262 11 (60) 332 (160) 144 (129) (44) 16 (201) (177) (433) 46 (387) (72) (46) 293 (184) 56 1 (213) 105 (18) 278 298 185	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA S70 451 84 935 387 163 (163) 350 388 252 221 163 287 (251) 28 120 1 47 (193) (181) (204) (97) (270) (193) 140 329 (92) (219) (283) (160)	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 2555 487 359 652 482 864 694 549 912 516 706 624 625 602 750 474 84 431 621 312 597 120 25 (13) (51) 127 (237) (320) 42 (243)	NA N	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 149 403 101 241 179 243 127 54 (55) (221) 16 (10) (53) (276) (5) 36 (406) 34 36 177 68 603 499 21 351 1,260 643 714 802 682	NA NA NA NA NA NA 14 409 570 749 368 400 359 156 328 441 402 414 304 440 371 394 (239) 124 559 121 (78) 89 92 156 83 648 22 112 311 329
			Qua	rterly Data				
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	401 161 179 303	11 (88) 149 (32)	135 65 (41) 53	(19) (116) 2 117	2 (112) (38) (206)	4 283 79 (47)	52 154 114 390	216 (26) (85) 28
<b>2007</b> Q1	(228)	(149)	74	(87)	(164)	(97)	94	102

<sup>\*</sup>Units in thousands.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The source of annual data is the Current Population Survey March Supplement. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Survey.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Implementation of new March CPS processing system.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data from 1971 to 1979 weighted based on the 1970 decennial census.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 2}{\rm Data}$  from 1980 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>scriptscriptstyle 3}\textsc{Beginning}$  in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.



**Table 23.** Net Change in Number of Households by Type of Household: 1971–Present\*

			Fam	ilies <sup>5</sup>		Non-F House			Person eholds
Period	Total	Husbar With Children	nd-Wife Without Children	Other Male Headed	Other Female Headed	Male Headed	Female Headed	Males	Females
			1	Annual Da	ata				
1971¹ 1972 1973 1974⁺ 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980² 1981 1982 1983 1984⁺ 1985 1986 1987 1988⁺ 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993³ 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002⁴ 2003 2004 2005 2006	848 1,898 1,575 1,554 1,358 1,704 1,275 1,888 1,300 3,446 1,592 1,159 391 1,372 1,499 1,669 1,021 1,645 1,706 517 965 1,364 750 681 1,883 637 1,391 1,510 1,346 831 1,712 2,880 595 1,028 1,643 1,344	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA (191) (228) (91) 426 56 (393) (2) (60) (178) 458 75 (107) 135 (123) (66) (53) 550 207 250 (333) 153 246 (211) 149 189 371 (38) (136) (111) 64	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 366 114 396 1,024 126 730 278 234 447 125 529 244 290 341 (104) 363 83 (128) 439 43 (117) 467 663 392 99 778 277 341 299 226	NA 36 103 53 115 201 53 31 21 189 187 96 344 0 30 28 114 44 (145) 308 286 340 61 63 48 231 195 47 283 189 54	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 206 497 182 485 377 322 65 427 233 81 235 243 196 5 373 430 364 340 (182) 295 270 (136) 139 (98) (168) 608 83 175 456 169	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 199 126 143 240 184 (50) 87 142 (12) 171 43 62 213 (124) 143 115 37 170 28 11 204 (143) 280 58 221 (106) 29 39 77 93	NA NA NA NA NA NA 109 93 131 60 9 81 33 14 62 71 95 51 99 97 (1) 12 87 185 (80) 169 37 89 132 165 42 81 27 (18) 56 100	NA 223 713 112 502 287 229 (31) 35 436 363 (39) 557 390 (144) 401 163 (169) (4) 700 148 154 568 (44) 215 356 467 135 167 431 452	NA NA NA NA NA NA 326 470 375 592 353 189 (73) 562 319 213 (12) 249 385 435 191 220 (247) 57 421 20 349 356 323 (97) 743 485 36 176 248 186
	l		Q	uarterly I	Data				
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	401 161 179 303	259 (211) (414) 50	(168) 136 335 (26)	98 8 75 (241)	(99) (47) 363 (134)	67 (5) (47) 234	(55) 59 4 (64)	84 126 52 233	216 93 (188) 249
<b>2007</b> Q1	(228)	373	(167)	72	13	(178)	(150)	(125)	(65)

 $<sup>^\</sup>star Units$  in thousands.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The source of annual data is the Current Population Survey March Supplement. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Survey.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Implementation of new March CPS processing system.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data from 1971 to 1979 weighted based on the 1970 decennial census.

 $<sup>^{2}\</sup>mathrm{Data}$  from 1980 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Beginning in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Primary families only.



**Table 24.** Net Change in Number of Households by Race and Ethnicity of Householder: 1971–Present\*



			Non-H	ispanic		
Period	Total	White Alone	Black Alone	Other Race Alone	Two or More Races <sup>5</sup>	Hispanic
			Annual Data	1		
1971 <sup>1</sup> 1972 1973 1974 <sup>1</sup> 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 <sup>2</sup> 1981 1982 1983 1984 <sup>1</sup> 1985 1986 1987 1988 <sup>1</sup> 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 <sup>3</sup> 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>4</sup> 2003 2004 2005	848 1,898 1,575 1,554 1,358 1,704 1,275 1,888 1,300 3,446 1,592 1,159 391 1,372 1,499 1,669 1,021 1,645 1,706 517 965 1,364 750 681 1,883 637 1,391 1,510 1,346 831 1,712 2,880 595 1,028 1,043	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 832 1,356 1,115 2,367 903 890 218 434 938 954 527 1,053 947 428 540 590 (518) 590 (518) 590 1,307 (72) 308 696 641 242 557 1,442 (666) 417 710	NA 190 96 488 244 129 (37) 299 250 283 116 255 382 (49) 156 397 183 (6) 387 (156) 509 363 89 245 483 (100) (5) 208 257	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 102 119 102 198 223 66 105 58 94 102 173 113 109 115 (18) 218 312 (114) (182) 660 288 87 145 85 328 702 (443) 164 166	NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA 133 223 (13) 393 222 74 105 581 217 330 205 224 268 23 287 159 774 209 373 204 286 365 470 259 344 836 600 201 461
2006	1,344	511	214 <b>Quarterly Da</b>	126 ta	26	467
2006						
Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	401 161 179 303	189 (207) 151 109	46 155 (76) 51	(51) 74 13 55	16 25 29 (33)	202 114 62 121
<b>2007</b> Q1	(228)	(272)	(20)	131	(98)	32

 $<sup>^\</sup>star Units$  in thousands.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The source of annual data is the Current Population Survey March Supplement. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Survey.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>r</sup>Implementation of new March CPS processing system.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Data from 1971 to 1979 weighted based on the 1970 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Data from 1980 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Beginning in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>scriptscriptstyle 5}\textsc{Beginning}$  in 2003, the CPS respondents were able to select more than one race.



Table 25. Total U.S. Housing Stock: 1970–Present\*

Period	Total <sup>3</sup>	Seasonal	Total Year Round	Total Vacant Year Round	For Rent	For Sale Only	Other Vacant	Total Occupied	Owner	Renter
	,		A	nnual and	Biannual	Data		'		
1970¹ 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1980¹ 1981² 1983 1985 1987 1989 1990¹ 1991 1993 1995 1997 1999 2000¹ 2001 2003	68,672 NA NA 75,969 77,601 79,087 80,881 82,420 84,618 86,374 88,207 88,411 91,561 93,519 99,931 102,652 105,661 102,264 104,592 106,611 109,457 112,357 115,253 119,628 119,116 120,777	973 NA NA 676 1,715 1,534 1,565 1,704 1,785 1,788 2,183 1,718 1,950 1,845 3,182 2,837 2,837 2,881 NA 2,728 3,054 3,054 3,166 2,961 NA 3,078 3,566	67,699 NA NA 75,293 75,886 77,553 79,316 80,716 82,833 84,586 86,024 86,693 89,610 91,675 96,749 99,818 102,780 NA 101,864 103,522 106,403 109,191 112,292 NA 116,038 117,211	4,207 NA NA 5,956 5,056 5,030 5,311 5,436 5,667 6,014 5,953 NA 6,435 7,037 8,324 8,927 9,097 NA 8,717 8,799 8,710 9,704 9,489 NA 9,777 11,369	1,655 NA NA 1,545 1,630 1,489 1,544 1,532 1,545 1,600 1,497 NA 1,634 1,906 2,518 2,895 2,644 NA 2,684 2,651 2,666 2,884 2,719 NA 2,916 3,597	477 NA NA S02 547 577 617 596 624 677 755 NA 812 955 1,128 1,116 1,115 NA 1,026 889 917 1,043 971 NA 1,243 1,284	2,075 NA NA 3,909 2,879 2,964 3,150 3,308 3,498 3,737 3,701 NA 3,989 4,176 4,678 4,916 5,338 NA 5,007 5,258 5,128 5,777 5,799 NA 5,618 6,488	63,445 NA NA 69,337 70,830 72,523 74,005 75,280 77,167 78,572 80,072 80,390 83,175 84,638 88,425 90,888 93,683 91,947 93,147 94,724 97,693 99,487 102,803 105,719 106,261 105,842	39,886 NA NA 44,653 45,784 46,867 47,904 48,765 50,283 51,411 52,516 51,795 54,342 54,724 56,145 58,164 59,916 59,025 59,796 61,252 63,544 65,487 68,796 71,249 72,265 72,238	23,560 NA NA 24,684 25,046 25,656 26,101 26,515 26,884 27,160 27,556 28,595 28,833 29,914 32,280 32,724 33,767 32,923 33,351 33,472 34,150 34,000 34,007 34,470 33,996 33,604
				Quarte	erly Data					
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4 2007 Q1	125,373 125,800 126,225 126,651	3,908 3,974 3,989 4,044 4,170	121,465 121,826 122,236 122,607	12,176 12,376 12,606 12,675	3,685 3,676 3,808 3,779 3,956	1,580 1,729 1,935 2,100 2,179	6,911 6,971 6,863 6,798	109,289 109,450 109,630 109,932	74,883 75,227 75,646 75,763	34,406 34,223 33,984 34,169 34,698

<sup>\*</sup>Components may not add to totals because of rounding. Units in thousands.

Sources: Annual Data—Annual or American Housing Surveys; Quarterly Data—Current Population Series/Housing Vacancy Survey in Current Housing Reports: Housing Vacancies and Homeownership, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/hvs.html (See Table 4.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Decennial Census of Housing.

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  American Housing Survey estimates are available in odd-numbered years only after 1981.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Annual Housing Survey estimates through 1981 based on 1970 decennial census weights; 1983 to 1989 estimates based on 1980 decennial census weights; 1991 and 1995 estimates based on 1990 decennial census weights. No reduction in nation's housing inventory has ever occurred; apparent reductions are due to changes in bases used for weighting sample data.





Table 26. Rental Vacancy Rates: 1979–Present

			Metropol	itan Statu	$\mathbf{s}^{1}$		Reg	ions		Unit	s in Struc	ture
Period	All Rental Units	Inside Metro Area	In Central Cities	Suburbs	Outside Metro Area	North- east	Mid- west	South	West	One	Two or More	Five or More
					Annı	ıal Data	a					
1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	5.4 5.4 5.0 5.3 5.7 5.9 6.5 7.3 7.7 7.4 7.2 7.4 7.3 7.4 7.6 7.8 7.7 7.9 8.1 8.0 8.4 8.9 9.8 10.2 9.8 9.7	5.4 5.2 4.8 5.0 5.5 5.7 6.3 7.2 7.7 7.8 7.4 7.1 7.5 7.3 7.6 7.7 7.5 7.7 7.8 8.7 9.6 10.2 9.7	5.7 5.4 5.0 5.3 6.0 6.2 6.6 7.6 8.3 8.4 7.9 7.8 8.0 8.3 8.2 8.1 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.2 8.4 8.2 8.4 8.2 8.6 9.6 9.6 9.6 9.6 9.6 9.6 9.6 9	5.1 4.8 4.6 4.6 4.8 5.1 6.0 6.6 6.9 7.0 6.6 6.3 6.8 6.4 6.6 7.0 6.9 7.1 7.2 7.2 7.4 8.2 9.5 9.4 9.3	5.4 6.1 5.7 6.2 6.3 6.4 7.1 8.2 7.8 7.3 7.7 7.6 6.5 7.7 7.9 8.7 8.8 9.2 9.6 9.5 10.4 10.2 10.5 10.0	4.5 4.2 3.7 3.7 4.0 3.7 3.5 3.9 4.1 4.8 4.7 6.1 6.9 6.9 7.0 7.1 7.2 7.4 6.7 6.3 5.6 5.3 5.8 6.5 7.3 6.5 7.1	5.7 6.0 5.9 6.3 6.1 5.9 5.9 6.8 6.9 6.8 6.7 6.7 6.6 6.8 7.2 7.9 8.6 8.8 9.7 10.1 10.8 12.2 12.6 12.4	6.1 6.0 5.4 5.8 6.9 7.9 9.1 10.1 10.9 10.1 9.7 8.8 8.9 8.2 7.9 8.0 8.3 8.6 9.1 9.6 10.3 10.5 11.1 11.6 12.5 12.6 11.8 11.6	5.3 5.2 5.1 5.4 5.2 6.2 7.1 7.3 7.7 7.1 6.6 6.5 7.1 7.4 7.1 7.5 7.2 6.6 6.7 6.2 5.8 6.2 6.2 7.7 7.3	3.2 3.4 3.3 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.0 3.6 4.2 4.0 3.9 3.9 3.8 5.2 5.4 5.5 5.8 6.3 7.3 7.0 7.9 8.0 8.4 9.3 9.9 9.8	6.6 6.4 6.0 6.2 6.7 7.0 7.9 9.2 9.7 9.8 9.2 9.0 9.4 9.3 9.5 9.0 9.0 8.7 8.7 8.9 9.7 10.7 10.9 9.9	7.6 7.1 6.4 6.5 7.1 7.5 8.8 10.4 11.2 11.4 10.1 10.3 9.8 9.5 9.6 9.1 9.4 8.7 9.2 9.6 10.4 11.5 10.4 11.5 10.4
					Quart	erly Da	ta					
<b>2006</b> Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	9.5 9.6 9.9 9.8	9.4 9.5 10.0 9.9	10.0 9.6 10.3 10.1	8.7 9.3 9.6 9.5	10.4 10.0 9.7 9.7	7.3 6.9 7.7 6.5	12.6 12.6 12.6 11.9	10.9 11.1 11.9 12.4	6.7 6.8 6.5 7.0	9.9 9.3 10.0 10.1	9.6 9.9 10.1 9.9	10.0 10.4 10.4 10.1
<b>2007</b> Q1	10.1	10.1	10.2	10.1	10.0	7.1	12.1	13.1	6.5	10.3	10.2	10.7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Census Bureau has changed to OMB's new designation of metropolitan areas as Core Based Statistical Areas effective January 2005. The new statistical area definitions and data are not comparable with the previous ones.

http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/hvs.html (See Tables 2 and 3.)



Table 27. Homeownership Rates by Age of Householder: 1982–Present

Period	Total	Less Than 25 Years	25 to 29 Years	30 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
			1	Annual Data	1			
1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>2</sup> 2003 2004 2005 2006	64.8 64.6 64.5 63.9 63.8 64.0 63.8 63.9 63.9 64.1 64.1 64.5 64.0 64.7 65.4 65.7 66.3 66.8 67.4 67.8 67.9 68.3 69.0 68.9 68.8	19.3 18.8 17.9 17.2 16.0 15.8 16.6 15.7 15.3 14.9 15.0 14.8 14.9 15.9 18.0 17.7 18.2 19.9 21.7 22.5 22.9 22.8 25.7 24.8	38.6 38.3 38.6 37.7 36.7 36.4 35.9 35.3 35.2 33.8 33.6 34.0 33.6 34.1 34.4 34.7 35.0 36.2 36.5 38.1 38.9 38.8 39.8 40.2 40.9 41.8	57.1 55.4 54.8 54.0 53.6 53.5 53.2 51.8 51.2 50.5 51.0 50.8 50.6 53.1 53.0 52.6 53.6 53.6 53.6 53.6 54.6 54.8 54.9 56.5 57.4 56.8 55.9	70.0 69.3 68.9 68.1 67.3 67.2 66.9 66.6 65.8 65.1 65.4 65.1 64.5 65.2 65.2 65.5 66.1 66.9 67.2 67.9 68.2 68.3 69.2 69.3 68.9	77.4 77.0 76.5 75.9 76.0 76.1 75.6 75.5 75.2 75.2 75.4 75.3 75.2 75.2 75.6 75.8 75.7 76.0 76.5 76.7 76.3 76.6 77.2 76.6	80.0 79.9 80.0 79.5 79.9 80.2 79.5 79.6 79.3 80.0 80.2 79.8 79.9 79.3 79.5 80.0 80.1 80.9 81.0 80.3 81.3 81.1 81.4 81.7 81.2 80.9	74.4 75.0 75.1 74.8 75.0 75.5 75.6 75.8 76.3 77.2 77.1 77.3 77.3 77.4 78.1 78.9 79.1 79.3 80.1 80.4 80.3 80.6 80.5 81.1 80.6 80.9
			Q	uarterly Da	ta			
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	68.5 68.7 69.0 68.9	23.6 24.5 25.3 25.7	41.0 41.4 42.8 41.8	56.5 55.6 55.8 55.8	68.9 68.9 68.8 68.9	75.8 76.3 76.4 76.4	81.2 81.0 80.7 80.7	80.3 80.6 81.5 81.2
<b>2007</b> Q1	68.4	25.2	40.7	54.0	68.3	75.8	80.4	80.9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Revised based on adjusted 1990 decennial census weights rather than 1980 decennial census weights, resulting in lower estimates.

Source: Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/hvs.html (See Table 7.)

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$ Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.



**Table 28.** Homeownership Rates by Region and Metropolitan Status: 1983–Present



			Regi	ion		Met	ropolitan Statı	1S <sup>3, 5</sup>
			I Cg.				politan Areas	*0
Period	Total	Northeast	Midwest	South	West	Central City	Outside Central City	Outside Metro Area
			March Sup	pplemental	Data			
1983 <sup>1</sup> 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 <sup>2</sup>	64.9 64.5 64.3 63.8 64.0 64.0 64.1 64.1 64.1	61.4 60.7 61.1 61.1 61.4 61.9 61.6 62.3 61.9 62.7 62.4	70.0 69.0 67.7 66.9 67.1 67.0 67.3 67.3 67.0 67.0	67.1 67.2 66.7 66.9 65.9 66.3 66.5 66.1 65.8 65.5	58.7 58.5 59.4 57.8 57.9 59.0 58.5 58.0 58.8 59.2 60.0	48.9 49.2 NA 48.3 48.7 48.7 48.7 48.9 48.3 49.0 48.9	70.2 69.8 NA 71.2 70.9 71.1 70.4 70.1 70.4 70.2 70.2	73.5 72.6 NA 72.0 72.5 72.1 73.1 73.5 73.2 73.0 72.9
	Annual Averages of Monthly Data							
1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>4</sup> 2003 2004 2005 2006	64.0 64.7 65.4 65.7 66.3 66.8 67.4 67.8 67.9 68.3 69.0 68.9 68.8	61.5 62.0 62.2 62.4 62.6 63.1 63.4 63.7 64.3 64.4 65.0 65.2	67.7 69.2 70.6 70.5 71.1 71.7 72.6 73.1 73.1 73.2 73.8 73.1 72.7	65.6 66.7 67.5 68.0 68.6 69.1 69.6 69.8 69.7 70.1 70.9 70.8 70.5	59.4 59.2 59.2 59.6 60.5 60.9 61.7 62.6 62.5 63.4 64.2 64.4 64.7	48.5 49.5 49.7 49.9 50.0 50.4 51.4 51.9 51.7 52.3 53.1 54.2 54.3	70.3 71.2 72.2 72.5 73.2 73.6 74.0 74.6 74.7 75.0 75.7 76.4 76.1	72.0 72.7 73.5 73.7 74.7 75.4 75.2 75.0 75.4 75.6 76.3 76.3 75.9
		Qua	rterly Aver	ages of Mon	nthly Data			
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	68.5 68.7 69.0 68.9	64.7 65.4 65.5 65.3	72.5 72.5 72.8 73.0	70.4 70.4 70.6 70.8	64.4 64.7 65.3 64.5	53.9 54.2 54.6 54.4	75.6 76.0 76.2 76.4	76.4 75.9 75.8 75.7
<b>2007</b> Q1	68.4	64.8	72.2	70.6	63.6	54.1	75.7	75.1

Data from 1983 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The annual data come from two sources: For years 1983 to 1993, the source is the Current Population Survey March Supplement; and for years 1994 and later, the data are the average of the 12 monthly Current Population Surveys/Housing Vacancy Surveys. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Survey.) http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/hvs.html (See Table 6.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Beginning in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> From 1983 and 1984, the metropolitan data reflect 1970 definitions. From 1985 to 1994, the metropolitan data reflect 1980 definitions. Beginning in 1995, the metropolitan data reflect 1990 definitions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Beginning in 2002, CPS data is weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>The Census Bureau has changed to OMB's new designation of metropolitan areas as Core Based Statistical Areas effective January 2005. The new statistical area definitions and data are not comparable with the previous ones.



Table 29. Homeownership Rates by Race and Ethnicity: 1983–Present

		Non-l	Hispanic		
Period	White Alone	Black Alone	Other Race Alone	Two or More Races <sup>4</sup>	Hispanic
		March S	Supplemental Data	a	
1983 <sup>1</sup> 1984 <sup>r</sup> 1985 1986 1987 1988 <sup>r</sup> 1989 1990 1991	69.1 69.0 69.0 68.4 68.7 69.1 69.3 69.4 69.5	45.6 46.0 44.4 44.8 45.8 42.9 42.1 42.6 42.7	53.3 50.9 50.7 49.7 48.7 49.7 50.6 49.2 51.3	NA	41.2 40.1 41.1 40.6 40.6 41.6 41.2 39.0
1992 1993 <sup>2</sup>	69.6 70.2	42.6 42.0	52.5 50.6	NA NA	39.9 39.4
	1	Annual Ave	rages of Monthly	Data	
1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>3</sup> 2003 2004 2005 2006	70.0 70.9 71.7 72.0 72.6 73.2 73.8 74.3 74.7 75.4 76.0 75.8 75.8	42.5 42.9 44.5 45.4 46.1 46.7 47.6 48.4 48.2 48.8 49.7 48.8 49.7	50.8 51.5 51.5 53.3 53.7 54.1 53.9 54.7 55.0 56.7 59.6 60.4 61.1	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA S8.0 60.4 59.8 59.9	41.2 42.0 42.8 43.3 44.7 45.5 46.3 47.3 47.0 46.7 48.1 49.5 49.7
		Quarterly Av	erages of Monthly	7 Data	
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	75.5 75.9 76.0 76.0	48.0 47.6 49.0 48.9	61.0 60.9 61.6 60.8	60.0 57.9 60.7 61.1	49.4 50.0 49.7 49.5
<b>2007</b> Q1	75.3	48.6	59.6	58.7	50.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Implementation of new March CPS processing system.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The annual data come from two sources: For years 1983 to 1993, the source is the Current Population Survey March Supplement; and for years 1994 and later, the data are the average of the 12 monthly Current Population Surveys/Housing Vacancy Surveys. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Surveys.)

 $<sup>^{1}\</sup>text{CPS}$  data from 1983 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Beginning in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Beginning in 2003, the CPS respondents were able to answer more than one race.





Table 30. Homeownership Rates by Household Type: 1983–Present

	Married	Couples	Other Fa	amilies	
Period	With Children	Without Children	With Children	Without Children	Other
		March Sur	plemental Data		
1983 <sup>1</sup> 1984 <sup>2</sup> 1985 1986 1987 1988 <sup>2</sup> 1989 1990 1991 1992	75.0 74.2 74.0 73.4 73.8 73.9 74.3 73.5 73.0 73.4	80.8 80.9 81.1 81.4 81.6 81.7 82.0 82.2 83.0 83.0	38.3 39.1 38.6 38.0 37.6 38.0 35.8 36.0 35.6 35.1	67.5 66.4 65.4 65.7 66.3 64.9 64.4 64.3 65.6 64.9	44.5 44.6 45.0 43.9 43.9 44.6 45.6 46.6 46.8
1993 <sup>2</sup>	73.7	82.9	35.5	63.9	47.1
	,	Annual Averag	ges of Monthly Dat	ia	
1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 <sup>3</sup> 2003 2004 2005 2006	74.3 74.9 75.8 76.5 77.3 77.6 78.3 78.8 78.6 79.1 79.7 80.3 79.9	83.2 84.0 84.4 84.9 85.4 85.7 86.1 86.6 86.8 87.0 87.7 87.5 87.6	36.1 37.7 38.6 38.5 40.4 41.9 43.2 44.2 43.5 43.8 45.3 45.2 45.2	65.3 66.2 67.4 66.4 66.0 65.8 65.8 66.1 66.3 66.5 67.8 67.4	47.0 47.7 48.6 49.2 49.7 50.3 50.9 51.7 52.3 52.7 53.5 53.3 53.4
		Quarterry Avera	iges of Monthly Da	ila	
2006 Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	79.5 79.8 80.3 80.2	87.5 87.9 87.5 87.6	44.4 44.8 45.9 45.6	66.6 68.3 67.7 68.0	53.2 53.2 53.7 53.5
<b>2007</b> Q1	79.1	87.6	44.4	66.5	53.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>r</sup>Implementation of new March CPS processing system.

Source: Current Population Survey, Census Bureau, Department of Commerce (The annual data come from two sources: For years 1983 to 1993, the source is the Current Population Survey March Supplement; and for years 1994 and later, the data are the average of the 12 monthly Current Population Surveys/Housing Vacancy Surveys. The quarterly data source is the monthly Current Population Survey/Housing Vacancy Survey. http://www.huduser.org

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>CPS data from 1983 to 1992 weighted based on the 1980 decennial census.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>scriptscriptstyle 2}\textsc{Beginning}$  in 1993, CPS data weighted based on the 1990 decennial census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Beginning in 2002, CPS data weighted based on the 2000 decennial census data and housing unit controls.



The 2006 Annual Index contains entries published in *U.S. Housing Market Conditions* for the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th quarters of 2006, including National Data, Historical Data, and Regional Activities.

Regional Activities summarize housing market conditions and activities, including reports on regions (for example, Northwest, Great Plains) and selected housing markets (that is, profiles of selected cities).

Note: The page number follows the quarter number. For example, data on page 50 of the 3rd quarter report is listed as Q3–50.

1st Quarter [Q1]	May 2006 issue
2nd Quarter [Q2]	Aug 2006 issue
3rd Quarter [Q3]	Nov 2006 issue
4th Quarter [Q4]	Feb 2007 issue

2005 Annual Index
2006 Annual Data (Summary)
Apartment Absorptions (Housing Marketing). Q1–19, Q2–21 Q3–23, Q4–23
Affordability and Interest Rates (Summary) Q1–4, Q2–3, Q3–3, Q4–4
Arizona Phoenix
Arkansas JonesboroQ2–56
Baby Boomer Generation: What We Can Learn From the 2005 American Housing Survey, TheQ3-5
Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity (Housing Marketing)
Builders' Views of Housing Market Activity: 1979–Present
California       Q4–51         Bakersfield       Q4–51         Los Angeles County       Q1–50         Oakland       Q4–57         Orange County       Q3–59         Sacramento       Q2–58         San Francisco Bay Area       Q2–59

ColoradoQ3-50Colorado SpringsQ3-50Denver-BoulderQ2-50Fort Collins-LovelandQ4-55
Completions (Housing Production) Q1–15, Q2–17, Q3–19, Q4–19
Delinquencies and Foreclosures (Housing Finance)
Existing Home Prices: 1968–Present Q1–71, Q2–73, Q3–73
Existing Home Prices: 1969–Present Q4–73
Existing Home Sales: 1969–Present Q1–69, Q2–71, Q3–71, Q4–71
Expenditures for Existing Residential Properties: 1977–Present
FHA 1–4 Family Mortgage Insurance (Housing Finance)
FHA Unassisted Multifamily Mortgage Insurance Activity: 1980–Present
FHA, VA, and PMI 1–4 Family Mortgage Insurance Activity: 1971–Present
Florida Fort Lauderdale-Pompano Beach-Deerfield Beach
Fourth Quarter Data (Summary) Q1–3
Georgia Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Marietta Q4–50 Savannah
Georgia-Alabama Columbus
Great Plains Region
Gross Domestic Product and Residential Fixed Investment: 1960–Present

95 Annual Index

Q3-85, Q4-85



HISTORICAL DATA	. Q1–63, Q2–65, Q3–65, Q4–65	Housing Stock (Housing Inventory)	. Q1–25, Q2–27, Q3–29, Q4–29
Home Prices (Housing Marketing)	. Q1–17, Q2–19, Q3–21, Q4–21	Impact of Hurricanes Katrina, Rita, and Wilma on the Gulf Coast Housing Stock, The	. Q1–5
Home Sales (Housing Marketing)	. Q1–16, Q2–18, Q3–20, Q4–20	Indiana Indianapolis	. Q1–48
Homeownership Rates (Housing Inventory) .	. Q1–26, Q2–28, Q3–30, Q4–30	Manufactured (Mobile) Home Placements (Housing Marketing)	. Q1–19, Q2–21, Q3–23, Q4–23
Homeownership Rates by Age of Householder: 1982–Present	. Q1–89, Q2–91, Q3–91, Q4–91	Manufactured (Mobile) Home Shipments (Housing Production)	Q1–15, Q2–17, Q3–19, Q4–19
Homeownership Rates by Household Type: 1983–Present  Homeownership Rates by Race and	. Q1–92, Q2–94, Q3–94, Q4–94	Manufactured (Mobile) Home Shipments, Residential Placements, Average Prices, and Units for Sale: 1977–Present	. Q1–67, Q2–69,
Ethnicity: 1983–Present	. Q1–91, Q2–93, Q3–93, Q4–93	Market Absorption of New Rental Units and Median Asking Rent: 1970–Present	
Metropolitan Status: 1983–Present	Q3–92, Q4–92	Massachusetts-New Hampshire Boston-Cambridge-Quincy	Q3–76, Q4–76 . Q3–49
Housing Affordability (Housing Marketing).	Q3–22, Q4–22	Michigan Detriot-Warren-Livonia	. Q2–52
Housing Affordability Index: 1972–Present	Q3-75	Mid-Atlantic Region	Q1–31, Q2–33, Q3–35, Q4–35
Housing Affordability Index: 1973–Present  Housing Finance		Midwest Region	, -
Housing in America: 2005 American Housing Survey Results	. Q2–4	Minnesota Rochester	. Q1–58
Housing Inventory	. Q1–25, Q2–27, Q3–29, Q4–29	Mortgage Delinquencies and Foreclosures Started: 1986–Present	Q1–80, Q2–82, Q3–82, Q4–82
Housing Investment	. Q1–24, Q2–26, Q3–28, Q4–28	Mortgage Interest Rates (Housing Finance)	Q1–21, Q2–23, Q3–25, Q4–25
Housing Market Profiles	. Q1–45, Q2–48, Q3–49, Q4–50	Mortgage Interest Rates, Average Commitment Rates, and Points: 1973–Present	Q1–76, Q2–78,
Housing Marketing	. Q1–16, Q2–18, Q3–20, Q4–20	Mortgage Interest Rates, Points, Effective	Q3–78, Q4–78
Housing Marketing (Summary)	Q3–3, Q4–4	Rates, and Average Term to Maturity on Conventional Loans Closed: 1982–Present	. Q1–77, Q2–79, Q3–79, Q4–79
Housing Production	. Q1–13, Q2–15, Q3–17, Q4–17	Multifamily Housing (Summary)	Q1–4, Q2–4, Q3–4, Q4–5
Housing Production (Summary)	. Q1-1; Q2-1, Q3-1, Q4-3		

Annual Index 96

NATIONAL DATA	Q1–13, Q2–15, Q3–17, Q4–17	Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana Cincinnati-Middletown	Q1–46
Net Change in Number of Households by Age of Householder: 1971–Present		Oregon Eugene-Springfield	Q4-54
Net Change in Number of Households by Race and Ethnicity of Householder: 1971–Present	Q3–86, Q4–86	Oregon-Washington Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton	Q3-60
	Q1–86, Q2–88, Q3–88, Q4–88	Pacific Region	Q1–41, Q2–43 Q3–45, Q4–46
Net Change in Number of Households by Type of Household: 1971–Present	Q1–85, Q2–87, Q3–87, Q4–87	Pennsylvania Harrisburg-Lebanon Philadelphia	Q3–54 Q1–55
New England Region	Q1–28, Q2–30, Q3–32, Q4–32	Permits (Housing Production)	Q1–13, Q2–15 Q3–17, Q4–17
New Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Project Data Available	Q4-6	PMI and VA Activity (Housing Finance)	Q1–22, Q2–24 Q3–26, Q4–26
New Privately Owned Housing Units Authorized: 1967–Present	. Q1–63, Q2–65,	REGIONAL ACTIVITY	Q1–27, Q2–29 Q3–31, Q4–31
New Privately Owned Housing Units	Q3–65, Q4–65	Regional Reports	Q1–28, Q2–30 Q3–32, Q4–32
Completed: 1970–Present	Q1–66, Q2–68, Q3–68, Q4–68	Rental Vacancy Rates: 1979–Present	
New Privately Owned Housing Units Started: 1967–Present	Q1–64, Q2–66, Q3–66, Q4–66	Repeat Sales House Price Index: 1975–Present	Q1–72, Q2–74 Q3–74, Q4–74
New Privately Owned Housing Units Under Construction: 1970–Present	Q1–65, Q2–67, Q3–67, Q4–67	Residential Fixed Investment and Gross Domestic Product (Housing Investment)	Q1–24, Q2–26 Q3–28, Q4–28
New Single-Family Home Prices: 1964–Present	Q1–70, Q2–72, Q3–72, Q4–72	Rocky Mountain Region	Q1–39, Q2–42 Q3–43, Q4–44
New Single-Family Home Sales: 1970–Present		South Carolina Greenville	
New York	Q3–70, Q4–70	Southeast/Caribbean Region	Q1–33, Q2–35 Q3–37, Q4–37
Albany-Schenectady-Troy		Southwest Region	Q1–36, Q2–39 Q3–41, Q4–41
New York/New Jersey Region	Q1–29, Q2–31, Q3–33, Q4–34	Starts (Housing Production)	Q1–14, Q2–16 Q3–18, Q4–18
North Carolina-South Carolina Charlotte	Q4-52	Summary	Q1-1, Q2-1, Q3-1, Q4-1
Northwest Region	Q1–42, Q2–45, Q3–46, Q4–48	Texas Austin-Round Rock	
Columbus	Q3-51	El Paso Fort Worth McAllen-Edinburg-Mission	Q4-56

97 Annual Index



P, Value of New Construction Put in Place,
Private Residential Buildings: 1974–Present Q1–82, Q2–84,
Q3–84, Q4–84
B Washington
Seattle
Seattle-Bellevue-EverettQ4–60
·
4, Wisconsin
8 Madison
Milwaukee-Waukesha Q3–57
B, Wyoming
Q2—55
3,

Annual Index 98